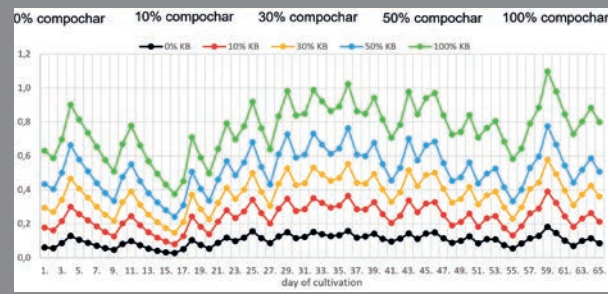
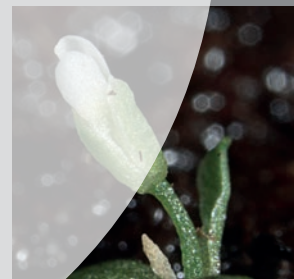
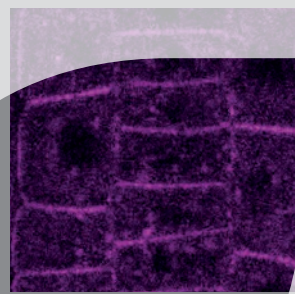
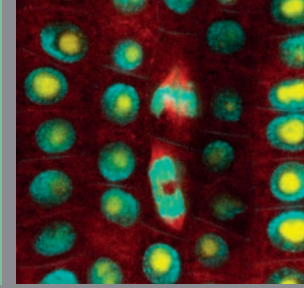
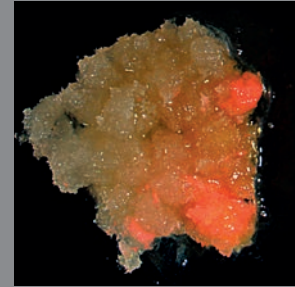
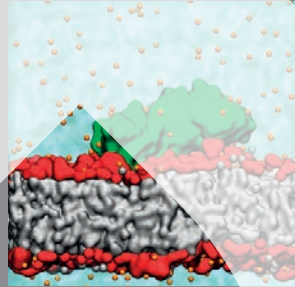
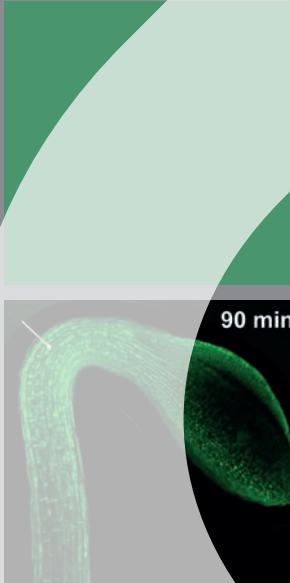


# Institute of Experimental Botany of the Czech Academy of Sciences



Scientific Report  
2021–2023



# Contents

Foreword from the IEB CAS Director .....	3
Institute Representatives .....	4
Supervisory Board .....	4
Executive Board .....	4
International Advisory Board .....	4
Organisational Structure of the Institute .....	5
Buildings of IEB .....	6
Centre of Plant Structural and Functional Genomics .....	8
Imaging Facility .....	16
Isotope Laboratory .....	18
Laboratory of Biologically Active Compounds .....	20
Laboratory of Cell Biology .....	24
Laboratory of Growth Regulators .....	30
Laboratory of Hormonal Regulations in Plants .....	36
Laboratory of Integrative Structural Biology .....	42
Laboratory of Pathological Plant Physiology .....	46
Laboratory of Plant Biotechnologies .....	50
Laboratory of Plant Reproduction .....	54
Laboratory of Pollen Biology .....	56
Laboratory of Virology .....	62
Transcriptomics and Cloning Facility .....	64
Station of Apple Breeding for Disease Resistance .....	66
Science Outreach .....	74
Journals .....	76
Research Projects 2021–2023 .....	78
Publications 2021–2023 .....	82
Patents 2021–2023 .....	103
Apple Varieties 2021–2023 .....	104



Discovering  
the World  
of Plants



# Foreword from the IEB CAS Director

Dear colleagues,

This scientific report outlines the most significant research activities and other pursuits of the Institute over the period from 2021 to 2023. However, during this three-year span, the field of science was significantly influenced by external events.

In 2020, a year still covered by the last scientific report, the Covid-19 pandemic broke out. In June 2021, the Institute's director at the time wrote that, as far as Covid-19 was concerned, the worst was probably over. But it was not. In November 2021, Covid-19 cases began to increase again in the Czech Republic, and on 25 November 2021, a state of emergency was declared for 30 days. By the end of January 2022, a record number of infections had been recorded. The situation finally returned to normal in early May 2022. Covid was not yet over when Russia's invasion of Ukraine began on 24 February 2022. As a result, energy prices began to rise, the Institute's energy supplier went bankrupt, inflation increased, and a wave of Ukrainian refugees arrived. All of this is related to the mood and mental state of each of us and of society as a whole. We do research, write publications, and submit grant proposals. But a Ukrainian colleague is standing next to you and is asking whether the support of the Academy of Sciences will continue next year. It will continue, and that's good news. However, times are dynamic and are changing rapidly, and that's not an ideal situation for long-term, focused basic research.

So how has this season affected the results of our Institute? Interestingly, 2021 was the best year yet in terms of number of publications. IEB authors published 217 impacted articles, surpassing the previous record of 197 publications set in 2020. It is possible that the lengthy period of home office during the Covid-19 pandemic led to increased publication activity and, conversely, the following year it resulted in a relatively significant drop in the number of papers. In 2022, 162 impacted articles were published. And this trend

continued in 2023, when 147 articles were published. The laboratories had not been working for a long time, and everything that had been measured and completed by then had already been published. A new executive board was also elected in 2022, and a new director has been heading the Institute since mid-2022. One of the priorities of the new management is to emphasise the quality of publications. This trend could be another factor that has led to a decline in the total number of publications.

Between 2022 and 2023, two large projects from the Operational Programme Research, Development and Education, which had given many of the Institute's laboratories at least nominal funding security for five years, came to an end. Thankfully, we had success with a major new project in 2023 under the Jan Amos Komenský Operational Programme. The project "Towards Next Generation Crops", led by Prof. Jarek Doležel, will again bring partial but very important financial stability to the Institute's five laboratories until 2028.

The Institute's national and international collaboration is also excellent. Together with the Faculty of Natural Sciences at Palacký University in Olomouc, the Institute runs the very successful Laboratory of Growth Regulators. Our scientists teach at ten Czech universities and train a number of bachelor's, master's, and doctoral students. Teaching is an essential and important part of our scientific work.

Cutting-edge basic research is our goal and our priority. However, we are never far from practice. Our Station of Apple Breeding for Disease Resistance uses modern methods to breed promising new apple varieties with high commercial potential. The apple varieties bred by us are selling well in Europe and the U.S., and the profits from licencing contracts are an important contribution to the Institute's budget. Another commercially successful and promising product is a substance called MTU, patented by our Institute, which serves as a base for preparations that stimulate crop growth and protect them from drought. The licence to produce and sell the substance was sold in 2022, and the products

containing MTU are manufactured by the British company IntraCrop.

We continue a more than 50-year tradition of publishing two scientific journals, *Biologia Plantarum* and *Photosynthetica*. Both are among the best scientific journals published in the Czech Republic. However, competition is strong in this field. Prof. Viktor Žárský, the new editor-in-chief of *Biologia Plantarum* as of 1 June 2023, should bring new life into the journal.

Finally, and with great pleasure, I must thank all of my colleagues, who together form an institute that is among the top in the field of experimental plant biology. All around me I see enthusiasm, new ideas, effort, and great dedication to science and to the work for our Institute. But at the same time, the Institute manages to maintain a friendly and supportive environment. My sincere hope is that it will stay that way.

Sincerely,

Jan Martinec





## Institute Representatives

### DIRECTOR:

RNDr. Jan Martinec, CSc.

### DEPUTY DIRECTOR:

RNDr. Martin Vágner, CSc.

## Supervisory Board

### Chairman:

RNDr. Zdeněk Havlas, DrSc. – IOCB CAS, Prague

### Deputy Chairman:

doc. Mgr. Ondřej Novák, Ph.D. – IEB CAS

### Members:

prof. RNDr. Jana Albrechtová, Ph.D. – FS CU, Prague

Ing. Petra Janečková – IP CAS, Prague

Ing. Hana Štěpánková – UCT, Prague

### Secretary:

Ing. Alena Trávníčková – IEB CAS

---

#### Abbreviations

##### Institutions of the Czech Academy of Sciences (CAS):

IEB – Institute of Experimental Botany

IOCB – Institute of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry

IP – Institute of Physiology

##### Others:

FS CU – Faculty of Science, Charles University

FS UP – Faculty of Science, Palacký University in Olomouc

FS USB – Faculty of Science, University of South Bohemia in České Budějovice

RIFC Ltd. – Research Institute for Fodder Crops Ltd.

UCT – University of Chemistry and Technology Prague

## Executive Board

### Chairman:

doc. Ing. Lenka Burketová, CSc. – IEB CAS

### Deputy Chairman:

Mgr. Jan Bartoš, Ph.D. – IEB CAS

### Members:

RNDr. Lukáš Fischer, Ph.D. – FS CU, Prague

prof. RNDr. David Honys, Ph.D. – IEB CAS

Ing. Martin Janda, Ph.D. – FS USB, České Budějovice

RNDr. Jan Martinec, CSc. – IEB CAS

RNDr. Jan Nedělník, Ph.D. – RIFC Ltd., Troubsko

RNDr. Jan Petrášek, Ph.D. – IEB CAS

doc. Ing. Petr Smýkal, Ph.D. – FS UP, Olomouc

prof. ing. Miroslav Strnad, DrSc. – IEB CAS

RNDr. Martin Vágner, CSc. – IEB CAS

### Secretary:

Ing. Barbora Jindřichová, Ph.D. – IEB CAS

## International Advisory Board

### Members:

Prof. Eva Benková, Ph.D. – ISTA, Klosterneuburg, Austria

Prof. Dr. Stanislav Kopřiva – Cologne Biocenter, Germany

dr. Kirsten Leiss – Wageningen University, The Netherlands

Prof. Moritz Nowack, Ph.D. – Ghent University, Belgium

Prof. Robbie Waugh, Ph.D. – University of Dundee, United Kingdom

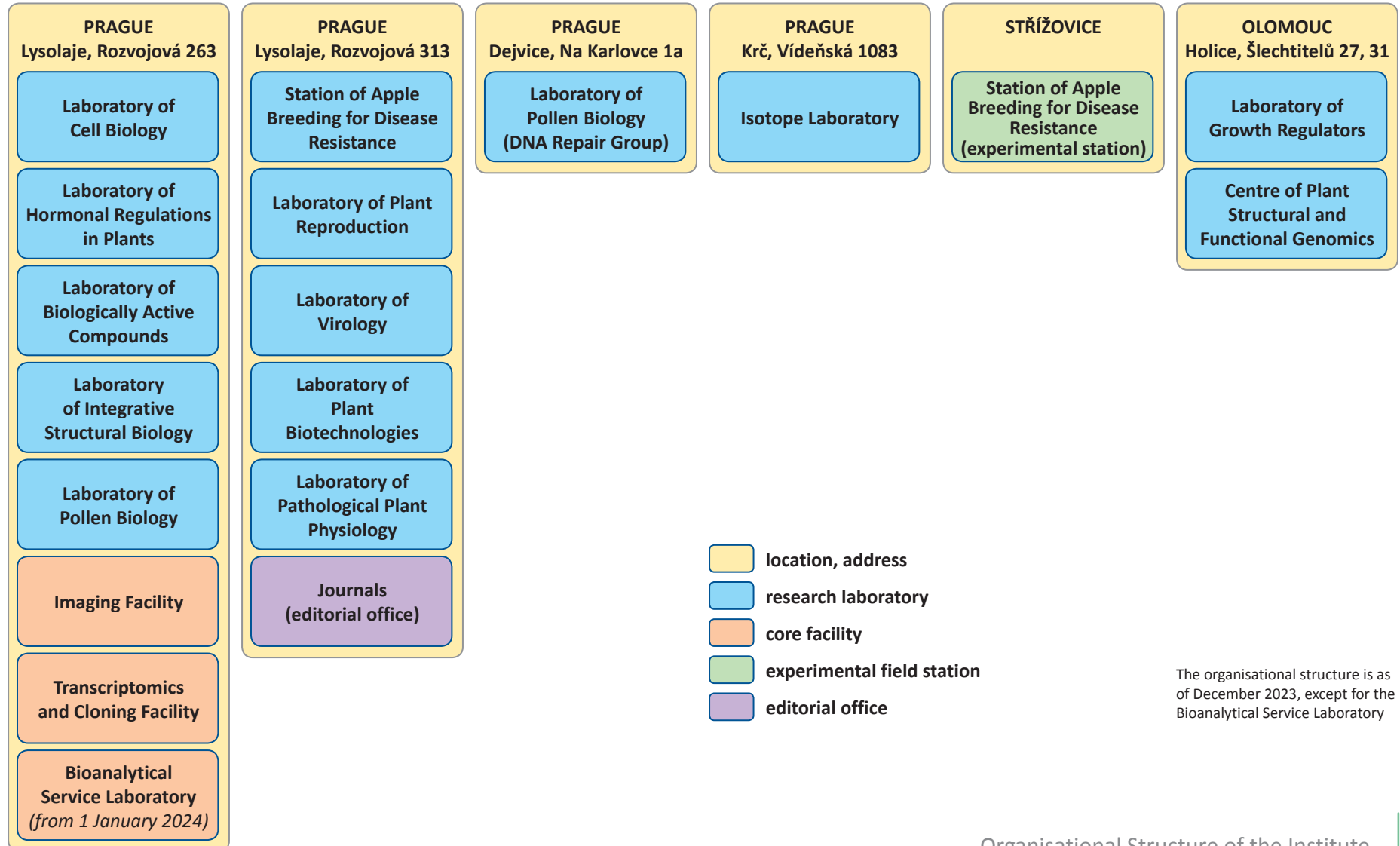
All positions are as of December 2023





# Organisational Structure of the Institute

## INSTITUTE OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY, CZECH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES





## Buildings of IEB



Rozvojev 263, Prague 6 – Lysolaje (7 laboratories)



Šlechtitelů 31, Olomouc (Centre of Plant Structural and Functional Genomics)



Rozvojev 313, Prague 6 – Lysolaje (5 laboratories)



Šlechtitelů 31, Olomouc (Centre of Plant Structural and Functional Genomics).  
A new extension opened in April 2023 that houses the Application Laboratory for Agricultural Research.





Šlechtitelů 27, Olomouc (Laboratory of Growth Regulators)



Střížovice 20, Pěnčín u Liberce (Station of Apple Breeding for Disease Resistance)

Others:

Vídeňská 1083, Prague 4 – Krč  
(Isotope Laboratory)

Na Karlovce 1a, Prague 6 – Dejvice  
(Laboratory of Pollen Biology,  
Group of DNA Repair)







# Centre of Plant Structural and Functional Genomics

Head of the laboratory:

**Mgr. Jan Bartoš, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 585 238 711

E-mail: bartos@ueb.cas.cz

Our research focuses on elucidating the evolution, organisation, and functions of the plant nuclear genome. We aim to unravel the molecular mechanisms of inheritance and the mechanisms by which various plant phenotypes are determined, in order to provide knowledge and concepts that support plant breeding. We also put emphasis on the phenomena connected with polyploidisation and interspecific hybridisation. Other research activities are oriented towards understanding the principles of non-Mendelian inheritance and the molecular mechanisms ensuring genome stability. To this end, we employ a wide range of plant models, including agronomically important Triticeae cereals, forage and amenity grasses, maize, banana, and the model plant *Arabidopsis*. An integrated part of our work is the operation of the Application laboratory for agricultural research, which cooperates with the breeders, provides them with genomic and bioinformatics services, and participates in the transfer of the latest knowledge and technologies into the practice.



*In the picture (from the left):*

*Front row:* Bc. Jitka Weiserová / technician, Mgr. Alžběta Doležalová, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, Mgr. Marek Szczówka, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Jana Szczówka, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, Mgr. Pavla Navrátilová, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Kateřina Holušová, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Lucie Hloušková / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Tereza Bojdová / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Jana Zwyrtková, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow.  
*Second row:* Mgr. Simona Martikánová / Ph.D. student, Ing. Radoslava Kvasničková / programme manager, Mgr. Adam Lampar / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Anna Katarzyna Nowicka, Ph.D. / researcher, Fen Yang, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, Jovanka Vlodejić / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Iva Ilíková, Ph.D. / research assistant, Mgr. Beáta Strejčková, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, Mgr. Zuzana Tulpová, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, Mgr. Zuzana Korchanová / Ph.D. student, Doc. Mgr. Aleš Pečinka, Ph.D. / deputy head of the centre.  
*Third row:* Mgr. Jaroslav Fiřo / Ph.D. student, Mehrdad Shahbazi / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Eva Hříbová, Ph.D. / researcher, Eliška Čamková / secretary, Mgr. Maciej Majka, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, Mgr. Tereza Šlajsová / assistant, Mgr. Dominika Čmielová / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Magdaléna Stejskalová / assistant, Ing. Hana Šimková, CSc. / researcher, Mgr. Veronika Koláčková, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, Helena Tvardíková / technician, Mgr. Šimon Pavlů / Ph.D. student, Ing. Petr Navrátil / IT technician, Doc. RNDr. David Kopecký, Ph.D. / researcher.  
*Fourth row:* Mgr. Jana Čížková, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Martin Kovačik / Ph.D. student, RNDr. Jan Šafař, Ph.D. / researcher, Ing. Petra Neplechová / accounting officer, Mgr. Eva Dvořák Tomašítková, Ph.D. / researcher, Prof. Ing. Jaroslav Doležel, DrSc. / researcher, Mgr. Jan Bartoš, Ph.D. / head of the centre.

*Not pictured:*

Nicolas Blavet, Ph.D., Ing. Radim Čegan, Ph.D., RNDr. Roman Hobza, Ph.D., Mgr. Miroslava Karafiátová, Ph.D., Mgr. Helena Toegelová, Mgr. Miroslav Valárik, Ph.D. / researchers, Mahmoud Said, Ph.D. / research assistant, Mgr. Denisa Beránková, Ph.D., Mgr. Eva Janáková, Ph.D., Mgr. Joanna Majka, Ph.D., Mgr. Hana Stromšíková, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellows, Mgr. Lucie Bílková, Mgr. Gabriela Majzlíková / assistants, Mgr. Jakub Juračka, Mgr. Kateřina Kaduchová, Mgr. Petr Urbiš / Ph.D. students, Zdeňka Dubská, Eva Jahnová, Ing. Marie Seifertová, Radomíra Tušková / technicians.

The scientists at the Centre of Plant Structural and Functional Genomics (CSFG) continued pioneering and applying unique experimental approaches, such as chromosome genomics to facilitate the analysis of complex genomes, connecting plant phenotypes with gene functions, and exploring the molecular and genetic basis of specific phenomena. Our broad expertise made it possible to perform the studies at a wide range of levels of the organisation, extending from the DNA sequence level up to the molecular composition of chromosomes and interphase nuclei and the spatial organisation of their chromatin. By studying genome organisation and its dynamics at all complexity levels, we strove to obtain an increasingly comprehensive and complex picture of the plant genome. This work benefited from our long-term experience in genetics, microscopy, molecular cytogenetics, flow cytometry, and sorting, the latter

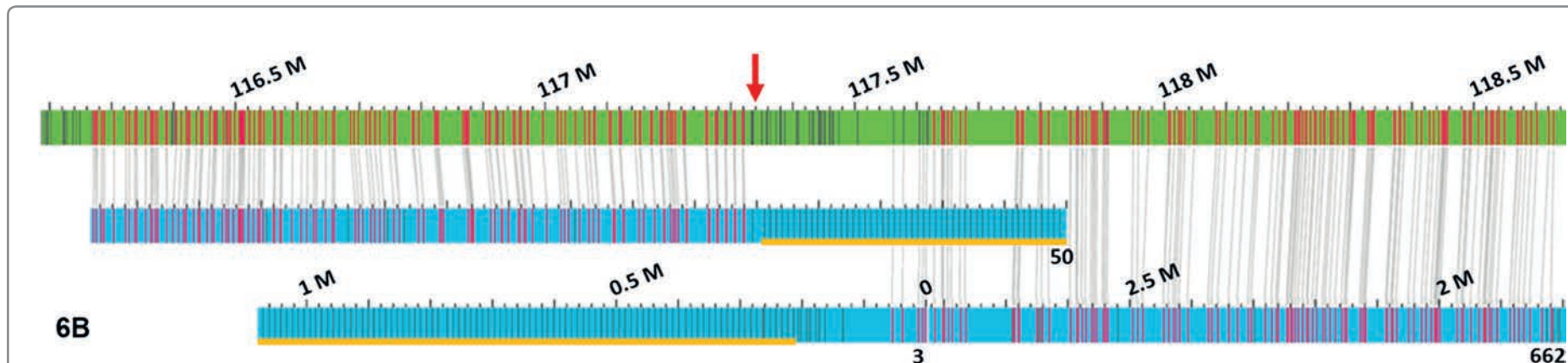
enabling the preparation of unique materials for performing the analyses on well-defined samples and at a high resolution.

By combining multiple diverse, complex, and unique experimental approaches, CSFG occupies a unique position within the international plant research community and collaborates intensely with many leading groups around the globe. We contributed as a strategic partner to many projects focusing on the analysis of and resource development for important crops with large genomes, such as wheat, barley, rye, and cowpea. Further collaborative activities included the identification of genomic loci associated with agronomic traits of interest, studies of nuclear organisation, epigenetic regulation, and genome instability. We also used our international network of contacts to provide extraordinary training possibilities for our students and scientists, which led to the

establishment of several of the latest technologies at our Centre.

To foster the application of basic knowledge into practice, we transformed our long-term collaboration with and support for the plant breeding sector into the first Application Laboratory for Agricultural Research at the Czech Academy of Sciences. This unit helps plant breeders and farmers with consultations, methodological support, services and contract based analyses.

The CSFG was highly active in engaging the public, particularly the youngest generation, in the plant sciences by organising various outreach activities, trainings, and excursions. Part of our mission was also communication with political representatives about the future of plant breeding and advocating for the use of new breeding technologies and genome editing in the EU.



**Figure 1.** The optical map places a missing 45S ribosomal DNA array on the pseudomolecule. Optical mapping utilises the labelling of specific sequence motifs, typically CTTAAG, on DNA molecules. Tandem arrays of 45S rDNA can be recognised in the maps (blue bars) as a regular label pattern (highlighted yellow). The alignment of these maps to the pseudomolecule of bread wheat chromosome 6B (green bar) showed the precise position of the array (red arrow) and a local sequence misassembly. Adopted from Tulpová et al. (2022).



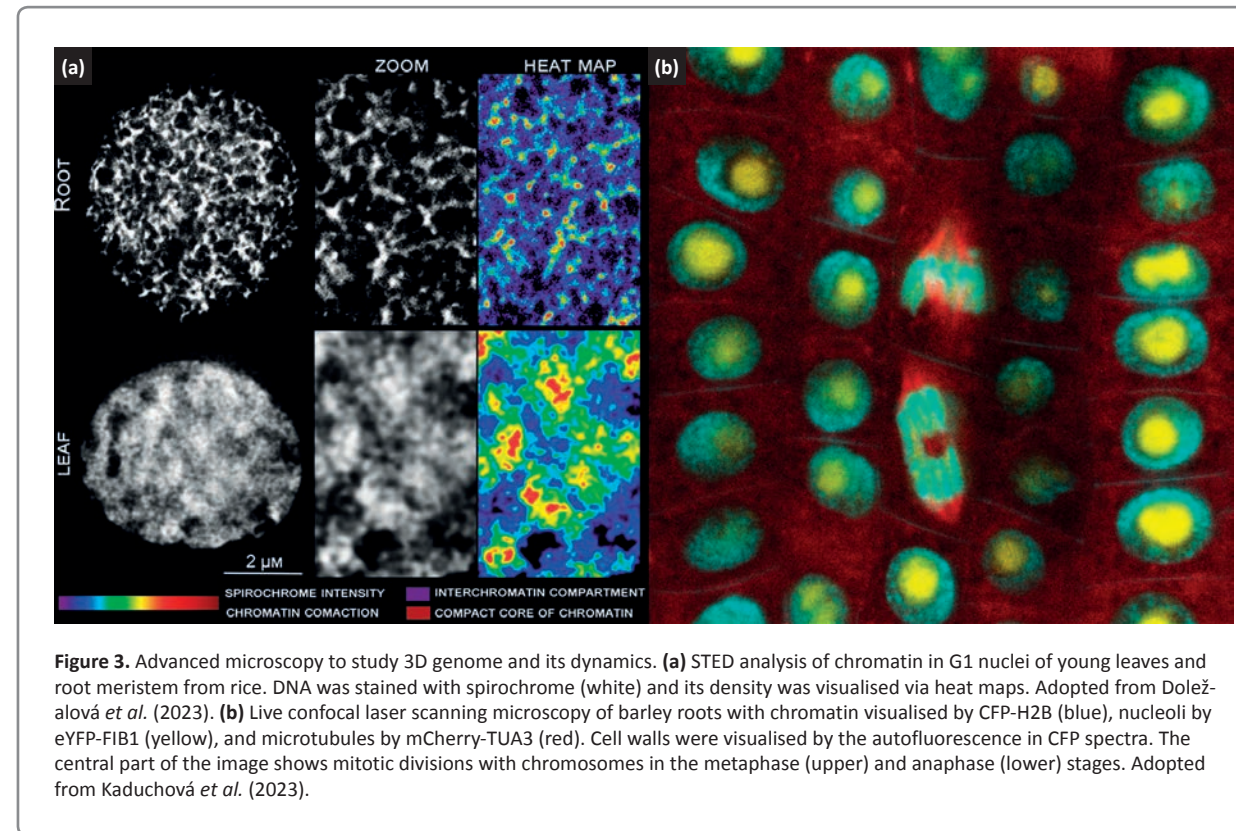




Further, we extensively employed the MutChromSeq approach to isolate several resistance genes in bread wheat. This included *Pm4* and *Lr14a* race-specific resistance genes to powdery mildew and leaf rust resistance encoding for a putative chimeric serine-threonine kinase with a unique domain architecture and a non-selective cation channel membrane protein, respectively (Sánchez-Martín *et al.* 2021; Kolodziej *et al.* 2021). The leaf rust resistance genes *Lr9* and *Lr58* from *Aegilops umbellulata* and *Ae. triuncialis*, respectively, were introgressed into bread wheat and mapped to the unusual tandem kinase fusion proteins (Wang *et al.* 2023). Stem rust resistance gene *Sr43* introduced from *Thinopyrum elongatum* to bread wheat was found to encode kinase protein containing two domains of unknown function (Yu *et al.* 2023). Finally, positional cloning and functional validation of *Pairing homoeologous 2* (*Ph2*) revealed the wheat DNA mismatch repair protein MSH7-3D to be a key inhibitor of homoeologous recombination (Serra *et al.* 2021). We also identified a new source of total resistance against powdery mildew disease in a bread wheat landrace from a mountain region of southwest Slovakia (Korchanová *et al.* 2022). QTL analysis identified two resistance loci on chromosomes 7A and 2A with the 2A locus limited to 0.99 cM, representing only 4.3 Mb of the reference genome and comprising 55 predicted genes.

### Three-dimensional genome architecture and dynamics

Chromosomes undergo marked structural metamorphoses during the cell cycle. The transcriptionally active interphase requires a different mode of chromatin packaging than the transfer of genetic information during mitosis. The novel molecular techniques based on chromatin conformation capture, Hi-C in particular, have enabled us to study the 3D chromatin structure



**Figure 3.** Advanced microscopy to study 3D genome and its dynamics. **(a)** STED analysis of chromatin in G1 nuclei of young leaves and root meristem from rice. DNA was stained with spirochrome (white) and its density was visualised via heat maps. Adopted from Doležalová *et al.* (2023). **(b)** Live confocal laser scanning microscopy of barley roots with chromatin visualised by CFP-H2B (blue), nucleoli by eYFP-FIB1 (yellow), and microtubules by mCherry-TUA3 (red). Cell walls were visualised by the autofluorescence in CFP spectra. The central part of the image shows mitotic divisions with chromosomes in the metaphase (upper) and anaphase (lower) stages. Adopted from Kaduchová *et al.* (2023).

and its dynamics on the DNA level. We took barley as a model and coupled Hi-C with flow sorting of metaphase chromosomes and polymer modelling, which revealed helical folding of the chromatin with ~30 Mb DNA sequence per turn (Kubalová *et al.* 2023). The turn size varied along the chromosome axis, correlating with the chromatin and gene density. Structured illumination microscopy confirmed a 400 nm chromatin thread forming barley mitotic chromatids. Chromatin

from adjacent turns of the helix intermingled due to the stochastic positioning of chromatin loops (Fig. 2). Comparison with previously published animal studies suggested minor differences in chromatin organisation between plants and animals.

Furthermore, we continued analysis of the principle of 3D genome organisation and dynamics in cereals using advanced microscopy. Our study, based on the stimulated emission depletion (STED) nanoscopy, re-

vealed detailed chromatin ultrastructure and differences in chromatin compaction between G1 nuclei of rice leaf and root meristems (Doležalová *et al.* 2023). The root meristem nuclei were characterised by a more relaxed chromatin and ultra-structures compared to a more compact chromatin and fewer inter-chromatin compartments in leaf nuclei (**Fig. 3a**). 3D-FISH with oligo painting probes revealed variability in the mutual positioning of chromosome territories during interphase in leaf and root meristem cells of rice. We also demonstrated that Rab1 chromosome configuration is not a universal pattern in barley embryos and endosperm tissues (Nowicka *et al.* 2023). It is reinforced by mitotic divisions and fades away in endoreduplicated nuclei.

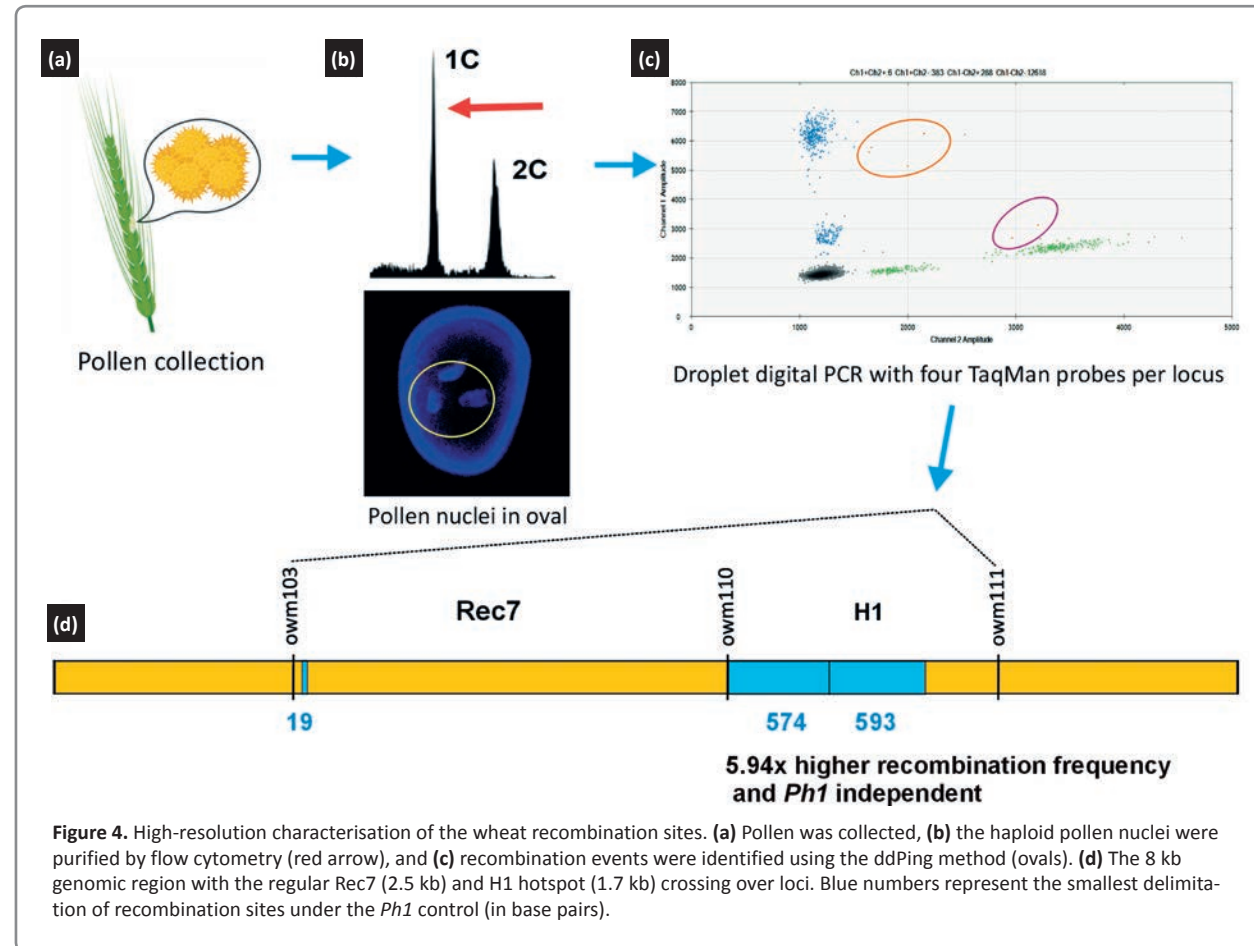
We produced a series of fluorescent marker lines for chromatin, nucleolus, and microtubules (**Fig. 3b**). In combination with live confocal microscopy, these lines allowed us to measure the duration of barley mitosis and showed that a fraction of nuclei maintains partially condensed chromosomes during interphase, and that mitotic chromosome condensation continues progressively until telophase (Kaduchová *et al.* 2023).

### Wheat recombination sites: precise delimitation and characterisation

Meiotic recombination plays a crucial role in speciation and the generation of new haplotypes, and it is a prerequisite for successful breeding. During the mapping of a wheat powdery mildew resistance gene, we identified genomic regions with strikingly increased meiotic recombination rates. To precisely estimate the locus-specific recombination frequencies, a new method of digital droplet PCR pollen genotyping was developed and applied to over 62,000 gametes (**Fig. 4**). The main recombination hotspot (*H1*) was delimited to two subregions of 574 bp and 593 bp and showed

a 6-fold higher recombination frequency compared to an average recombination region and was *Ph1* control independent (Majka *et al.* 2023a). The *H1* was marked by open chromatin and DNA hypomethylation (except in the CHH context). The hotspot was strongly suppressed by larger genomic rearrangements but not

single nucleotide polymorphisms. For the first time, we studied recombination at a high resolution in wheat, and shed light on chromatin marks associated with particular recombination sites. Understanding the regulation of meiotic recombination is a base for efficient wheat gene pool enrichment and breeding.



**Figure 4.** High-resolution characterisation of the wheat recombination sites. (a) Pollen was collected, (b) the haploid pollen nuclei were purified by flow cytometry (red arrow), and (c) recombination events were identified using the ddPing method (ovals). (d) The 8 kb genomic region with the regular Rec7 (2.5 kb) and H1 hotspot (1.7 kb) crossing over loci. Blue numbers represent the smallest delimitation of recombination sites under the *Ph1* control (in base pairs).

### Genome dominance in plant hybrids

Whole genome duplication and interspecific hybridisation play a pivotal role in plant speciation, adaptation, and breeding. Wide hybrids can display extraordinary heterosis and adaptation to the environment, thus merging the agriculturally valuable traits of their parents (Ferreira *et al.* 2021). We delved into the mechanisms of genome evolution and their stability using *Festuca* × *Lolium* and *Allium cepa* × *A. roylei* hybrids. We found that one parental genome often becomes dominant, while the other one is submissive and can be prone to elimination. In male meiosis, *Lolium* univalents are transmitted through both meiotic divisions more frequently than those of *Festuca* (Fig. 5). This is influenced by the silencing of specific *Festuca* genome regions (including kinetochore genes) in hybrids during meiosis (Majka *et al.* 2023b). During female meiosis, chromosomes from the dominant parental genome more frequently transmit through egg cells (Majka *et al.* 2023). Genome dominance is also evident at the level of gene expression. In reciprocal hybrids of *Festuca* × *Lolium*, we found a significantly higher expression of genes from *Lolium* over the *Festuca* parent. This genome dominance is heritable through successive generations with little influence from the environment and/or plant age (Glombik *et al.* 2021).

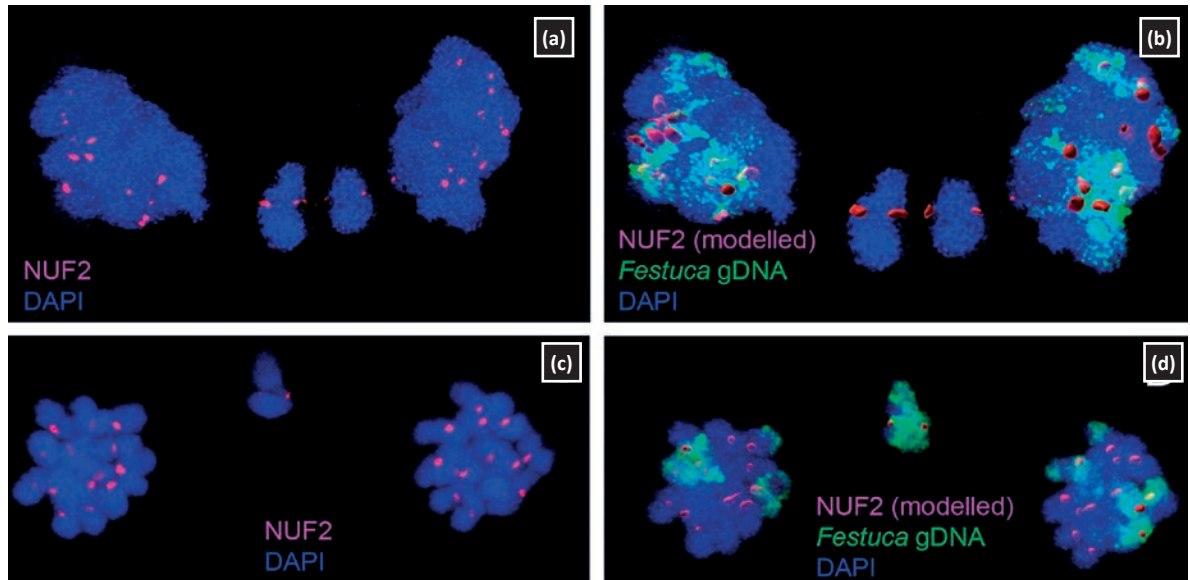
### Non-mendelian inheritance of B chromosomes

A significant group of species has their genomes enriched with dispensable genetic units called B chromosomes. An irregular manner of inheritance, which ignores the Mendelian laws, is the most striking feature of these special chromosomes. Abnormal segregation of B chromosomes into the daughter cells is frequently caused by sister-chromatid non-disjunction, which is driven by the B chromosome itself. The molecular mechanisms behind this process remain unknown.

We sequenced the B chromosome of maize to a high-quality reference level (Blavet *et al.* 2021), and narrowed down the group of candidate genes for non-disjunction, thus making a significant leap forward towards elucidating Bs' enigmatic behaviour. We also published the first molecular study of the B chromosome in wild sorghum (Karafiátová *et al.* 2021), providing the first glimpse into its genetic code, an essential prerequisite for exploring the astonishing beauty of these supernumerary chromosomes.

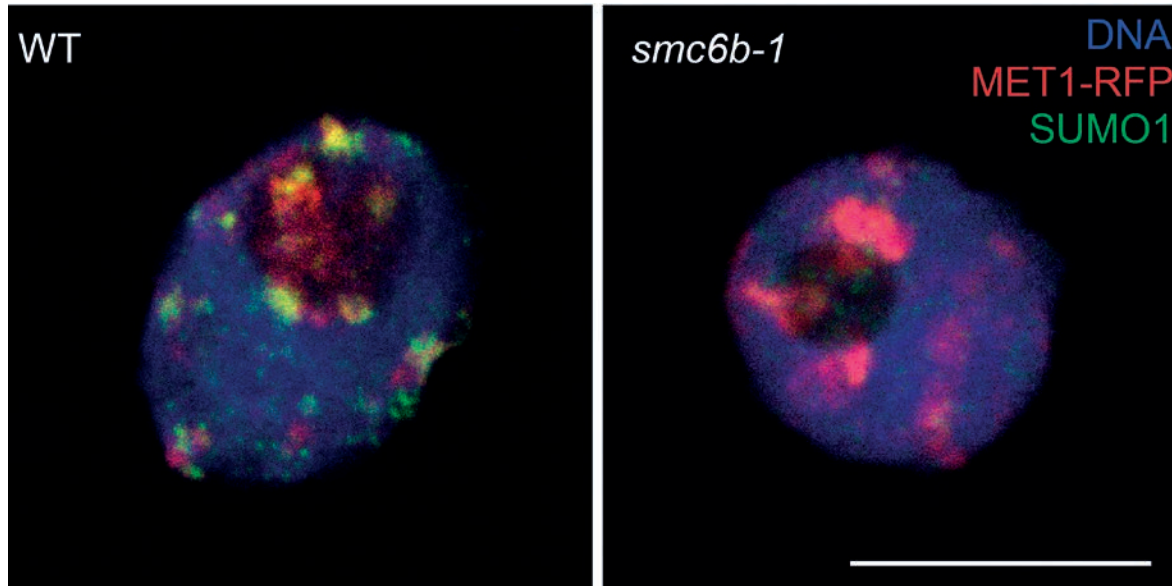
### Maintenance of genome stability

An important line of our research focused on understanding the maintenance of genome stability. We showed that the cytidine analog zebularine, traditionally used as a DNA methylation inhibitor, causes DNA protein crosslinks (DPCs) in *Arabidopsis* (Procházková *et al.* 2022). DPCs represent a mechanical barrier for transcription and replication, thus triggering a DNA damage response. To identify molecular players involved in the repair of zebularine-induced DPCs, we performed a forward-directed screen HYPERSENSITIVE



**Figure 5.** Outer kinetochore assembly to univalents of different parental origin in *Festuca* × *Lolium* hybrids. The volume of immunostaining signal of antibody for outer kinetochore protein NUF2 to meiotic parental chromosomes in *Festuca* × *Lolium* hybrids was much smaller on *Festuca* univalents (c–d) compared to *Lolium* univalents (a–b). Adopted from Majka *et al.* (2023b).





**Figure 6.** Nuclei from Arabidopsis wild type (WT) and *smc6b-1* mutant plants treated with zebularine. The DNA protein crosslinks are apparent by the accumulation of MET1-RFP (violet), and their SMC5/6 complex-dependent SUMOylation was visualised by SUMO1 (green/yellow) immunolabeling. Scale bar, 10  $\mu\text{m}$ . Adopted from Dvořák Tomašítková *et al.* (2023).

TO ZEBULARINE (HZE) and identified >70 candidate genes. Our analysis revealed HZE1, corresponding to the core subunit of the SMC5/6 complex SMC6B, as a key factor in DPC repair independent of the known repair pathways (Dvořák Tomašítková *et al.* 2023). This new pathway depends on the SUMOylation activity of the SMC5/6 complex and thus links plant genome stability with SUMO modification (**Fig. 6**). Further characterisation of the SMC5/6 complex revealed its novel role in meiotic chromosome number reduction (Yang *et al.* 2021). This helps to discover new gene functions

and mechanistically understand the role of SUMO in the maintenance of plant genome stability.

### Application Laboratory for Agricultural Research

The Application Laboratory for Agricultural Research at the CSFG was the first unit at the Czech Academy of Sciences to link scientists with plant breeders and farmers. The main objective is to mediate the cutting-edge basic research findings and methodologies to the breeders and agricultural practice. Our team of specialists offers a broad theoretical and practical

expertise in plant genomics that is shared with public and private organisations and breeders via consultations, workshops, seminars, and practical courses. We provide sample analysis using various advanced, state-of-the-art genomic and molecular biology instruments and methods, including ploidy level determination by flow cytometry, cytogenetic analyses, genotyping using different types of DNA markers, next-generation sequencing, and gene editing using new genomic techniques. The joint projects with partners from plant breeding institutes were supported by the Technology Agency of the Czech Republic and the Ministry of Agriculture of the Czech Republic. This allowed genome-wide association studies on agriculturally important traits, for example in cherries (Holušová *et al.* 2022).

### References

- Blavet N, *et al.* (2021) Sequence of the supernumerary B chromosome of maize provides insight into its drive mechanism and evolution. PNAS 118: e2104254118.
- Doležalová A, *et al.* (2023) Chromatin compaction and spatial organization in rice interphase nuclei. BIORXIV 2023.06.28.546909.
- Dvořák Tomašítková E, *et al.* (2023) SMC5/6 complex-mediated SUMOylation stimulates DNA-protein cross-link repair in Arabidopsis. THE PLANT CELL 35: 1532-1547.
- Ferreira MTM, *et al.* (2021) Direct evidence for crossover and chromatid interference in meiosis of two plant hybrids (*Lolium multiflorum*  $\times$  *Festuca pratensis* and *Allium cepa*  $\times$  *A. roylei*). JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 72: 254-267.
- Glombik M, *et al.* (2021) Reciprocal allopolyploid grasses (*Festuca*  $\times$  *Lolium*) display stable patterns of genome dominance. THE PLANT JOURNAL 107: 1166-1182.
- Holden, S., *et al.* (2022) A lineage-specific Exo70 is



required for receptor kinase-mediated immunity in barley. *SCIENCE ADVANCES* 8: 7258.

Holušová K, *et al.* (2022) High-resolution genome-wide association study of a large Czech collection of sweet cherry (*Prunus avium L.*) on fruit maturity and quality traits. *HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH* 10: uhac233.

Kaduchová K, *et al.* (2023) Spatial organization and dynamics of chromosomes and microtubules during barley mitosis. *THE PLANT JOURNAL* 115: 602-613.

Karafiátová M, *et al.* (2021) The B chromosome of *Sorghum purpureosericeum* reveals the first pieces of its sequence, *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 1606-1616.

Kolodziej MC, *et al.* (2021) A membrane-bound ankyrin repeat protein confers race-specific leaf rust disease resistance in wheat. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 12: 956.

Korchanová Z *et al.* (2022) Identification, high-density mapping, and characterization of new major powdery mildew resistance loci from the emmer wheat landrace GZ1. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 897697.

Kubalová I, *et al.* (2023) Helical coiling of metaphase chromatids. *NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH* 51: 2641-2654.

Majka M, *et al.* (2023a) The chromatin determinants and Ph1 gene effect at wheat sites with contrasting recombination frequency. *JOURNAL OF ADVANCED RESEARCH* 53: 75-85.

Majka J, *et al.* (2023b) Both male and female meiosis contribute to non-Mendelian inheritance of parental chromosomes in interspecific plant hybrids (*Lolium x Festuca*). *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 238: 624-636.

Navrátilová P, *et al.* (2022) Prospects of telomere-to-telomere assembly in barley: Analysis of sequence gaps in the MorexV3 reference genome. *PLANT BIOTECHNOLOGY JOURNAL* 20: 1373-1386.

Nowicka A., *et al.* (2023). Non-Rabl chromosome organization in endoreduplicated nuclei of barley embryo

and endosperm tissues. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 74: 2527-2541.

Procházková K, *et al.* (2022) Zebularine induces enzymatic DNA-protein crosslinks in 45S rDNA heterochromatin of Arabidopsis nuclei. *NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH* 50: 244-258.

Sánchez-Martín J, *et al.* (2021) Wheat *Pm4* resistance to powdery mildew is controlled by alternative splice variants encoding chimeric proteins. *NATURE PLANTS* 7: 327-341.

Serra H, *et al.* (2021) *Ph2* encodes the mismatch repair protein MSH7-3D that inhibits wheat homoeologous recombination. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 12: 803.

Tulpová Z, *et al.* (2022) Fine structure and transcription dynamics of bread wheat ribosomal DNA loci deciphered by a multi-omics approach. *THE PLANT GENOME* 15: e20191.

Wang Y, *et al.* (2023) An unusual tandem kinase fusion protein confers leaf rust resistance in wheat. *NATURE GENETICS* 55: 914-920.

Yang F, *et al.* (2021): Defects in meiotic chromosome segregation lead to unreduced male gametes in Arabidopsis SMC5/6 complex mutants. *THE PLANT CELL* 33: 3104-3119.

Yu G, *et al.* (2023) The wheat stem rust resistance gene *Sr43* encodes an unusual protein kinase. *NATURE GENETICS* 55: 921-926.

Zwyrtková J, *et al.* (2021) Chromosome genomics uncovers plant genome organization and function. *BIOTECHNOLOGY ADVANCES* 46: 107659.

**Publications:** 12, 14, 17, 28, 34, 38, 43, 45, 50, 55, 67, 75, 78–79, 83, 86, 90, 94–95, 97–98, 104–107, 110, 112, 117, 119, 135, 139–140, 149, 158, 160, 166, 170, 172–173, 175, 179, 185, 202, 205–206, 214–217, 225, 231–232, 238, 246, 256, 267–268, 271, 273, 286–289, 299, 305, 320–321, 327, 332–333, 335, 337, 343, 352, 354–355, 357–358, 361, 363, 367, 369–370, 375, 377–378, 382, 395, 398–402, 411–412, 416, 421, 424, 426, 433–434, 437, 440, 443–445, 455, 467, 471–472, 477, 489, 495, 497, 499, 503–504, 516, 519–520, 522, 525

**Research projects:** 1, 3, 8, 11, 17, 22, 31–33, 38, 41–43, 47, 55–56, 61–67, 71, 81–83, 85, 94, 101–102, 104, 106, 109–110, 116



# Imaging Facility

Head of the facility:

**Ing. Kateřina Malínská (2022–23),  
RNDr. Jan Petrášek, Ph.D. (2021)**

Phone: +420 225 106 435

E-mail: malinska@ueb.cas.cz

Web: [www.ueb.cas.cz/if](http://www.ueb.cas.cz/if)

The Imaging Facility of the institute (IFIEB) provides high-end instrumentation and expertise for demanding tasks in the field of non-invasive *in vivo* advanced fluorescence microscopy in high spatio-temporal resolution. In 2021–2023, the facility served on a number of projects performed in laboratories of the IEB CAS, including studies of membrane trafficking, cytoskeleton dynamics, hormonal regulations, the involvement of membrane lipids in signalling pathways, plant reproduction, the reaction of plants to pathogen attacks, and the dynamics of cell wall biosynthesis. In addition, it also offered microscopy services for external users from the Czech Republic and abroad as a part of the Czech-BioImaging and Euro-BioImaging infrastructure.

The Imaging Facility of IEB CAS (IFIEB; [www.ueb.cas.cz/if](http://www.ueb.cas.cz/if)) is a well-established facility that provides high-end instrumentation and expertise for demanding tasks in the field of fluorescence microscopy mainly in plant research. In 2021–2023, the instrumentation of the Imaging Facility was used by around seventy independent users (researchers, masters and Ph.D. students) each year, from both IEB CAS laboratories and external locations, including foreign research institutions. Their results using IFIEB instrumentation and support led to



*In the pictures (from left to right):*

Mgr. Matěj Drs / Ph.D. student – image analysis, Ing. Jakub Dušek, Ph.D. / researcher – electron microscopy, RNDr. Adriana Jelínková, Ph.D. / researcher – light microscopy, Mgr. Zuzana Vondráková / technician, Ing. Kateřina Malínská, Ph.D. / head of the Facility, RNDr. Jan Petrášek, Ph.D. / deputy head of the Facility.

thirty original contributions being published in high impact journals (e.g. Martinek *et al.* 2023, Kashkan *et al.* 2022, Ortmannová *et al.* 2022; see also **Fig. 1**). IFIEB is located on premises that meet all the environmental requirements for high-end light microscopy instrumentation. In 2021, the light microscopy workplace expanded by one adjacent microscopy room. Since 2023, IFIEB has also supported a basic electron microscopy laboratory. The Imaging Facility runs ten microscopy-related systems, reservation software, a website/Twitter, and a data storage server. IFIEB is actively involved in a wide range of promotional and educational activities.

The Imaging Facility is a partner in the large research infrastructure project “National Infrastructure for Biological and Medical Imaging” (Czech-BioImaging, CzBI; [www.czech-bioimaging.cz](http://www.czech-bioimaging.cz)). CzBI was approved for funding by the Czech Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports for the periods 2020–2022 [project 88] and 2023 [project 89]. In 2020–2023 the IFIEB participated in

European Regional Development Fund projects focused on the modernisation of the large research infrastructure Czech-BioImaging [project 12]. Through Czech-BioImaging, the IFIEB is integrated into the Prague node of the large European research infrastructure Euro-BioImaging ([www.eurobioimaging.eu](http://www.eurobioimaging.eu)). Besides CzBI-related support, IFIEB is regularly successful in investment calls from the Czech Academy of Sciences and is supported by IEB. The combination of all these sources of funding enables the facility to continue to develop and provide high-end instrumentation and services to all users.

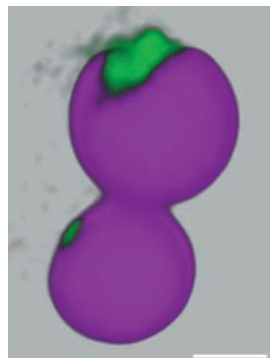
IFIEB is equipped with high-end microscopy systems serving a spectrum of techniques for the fast and sensitive detection of fluorescence signals. The IFIEB instrumentation portfolio was further optimised from 2021–2023. The bottleneck in confocal capacity has been solved by the purchase of a LSM 900 with Airyscan2 with Multiplex (**Fig. 2a**). The compact Airyscan2 system had a surprising level of sensitivity compared to



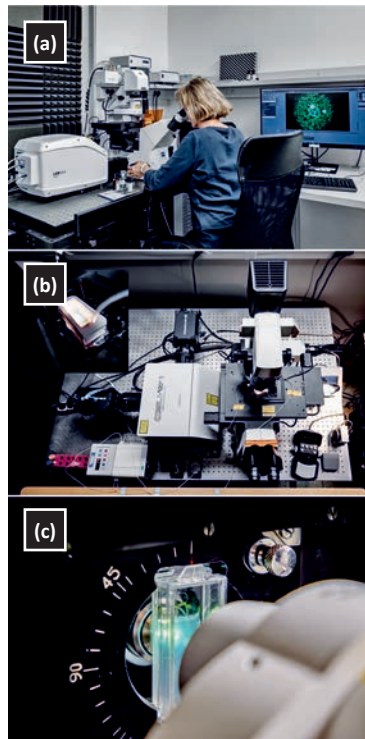


the LSM880 Airyscan, and the Multiplex setup became a very efficient and popular tool for fast imaging at a high resolution. The spinning disc microscope (**Fig. 2b**), our system for fast and gentle imaging, has been further enhanced (covered by the Czech Academy of Sciences). In addition to previous techniques, it enables simultaneous two-channel ultrafast imaging. IFIEB strengthened its image analysis service with an image analyst position, a powerful workstation, and Arivis image analysis software (IEB instrumentation calls). A dongle server has been installed to allow remote access to licenced software.

In addition to the commercial instrumentation, IFIEB runs a plant-optimised system that meets our vision of gentle imaging under near-natural conditions. Most microscopes place the sample horizontally, whereas plants grow vertically. Therefore, one of our confocal systems was previously turned by 90 degrees to optimise it for plant research. Vertical sample mounting now enables imaging of root growth in its natural (gravitational) orientation (**Fig. 2c**). Thanks to a collaboration with the Vienna IST Bioimaging Facility, root growth can be newly compensated for by macro-driven microscope stage movement. This means that the same region of the sample can be imaged over time in a single field of view. The integrated illumination of plant leaves has



**Figure 1. 3D view of ARP2/3 subunit NtARPC2 and peroxisome.** Super-resolution Airyscan imaging of ARP2/3 subunit GFP-NtARPC2 (green) and peroxisome marker mCherry-mPTS1 (magenta). The two-channel Z-stack was displayed in Zen black 3D view and rendered in Transparent mode. Bar 1  $\mu$ m. Adapted from Martinek *et al.* 2023.



**Figure 2. Microscopes for advanced fluorescence microscopy at IFIEB.** (a) New Zeiss LSM 900 with Airyscan 2 with Multiplex. (b) The spinning disc confocal microscope after its upgrade in 2021 (top view of the system). The new Yokogawa CSU-W1 spinning disc unit in a two-camera configuration enables ultra-fast simultaneous two-channel imaging. Detail of the home-made perfusion chamber system used for experiments requiring drug treatment. (c) Vertical stage microscopy – chambered coverglass with growing seedling.

been added to preserve photosynthetic activity and facilitate photostimulation studies. To meet the needs of plant growth phenotyping, we are working on the production of self-made RaPiD-chambers. They allow non-invasive, long-term imaging (days to weeks) of plants grown on agar plates and subsequent phenotyping based on growth dynamics.

IFIEB is actively involved in a wide range of promotional and educational activities. The facility organises a two-day course on Multimodal light microscopy imaging in plant research and regularly hosts company demonstrations of new technologies. IFIEB also provides instrumentation for courses organised by the external lecturers for students of Czech universities. In addition to supporting advanced microscopy techniques for basic research, IFIEB now serves several targeted research projects. Most of them are dedicated to crop plants, with barley as the main model plant. We would like to continue our mission of providing access to state-of-the-art instrumentation, sharing expertise in the challenging tasks of modern plant cell biology research, and helping to integrate students and young researchers into state-of-the-art imaging protocols.

## References

- Martinek J, *et al.* (2023) ARP2/3 complex associates with peroxisomes to participate in pexophagy in plants. *NATURE PLANTS* 9: 1874-1889.
- Kashkan I, *et al.* (2022) Mutually opposing activity of PIN7 splicing isoforms is required for auxin-mediated tropic responses in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 233: 329-343.
- Ortmannová J, *et al.* (2022) Arabidopsis EXO70B2 exocyst subunit contributes to papillae and encasement formation in antifungal defence. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 73: 742-755.

**Publications by Facility members:** 128, 133, 447  
**Publications by other IEB authors using Facility instrumentation and support:** 19, 41, 116, 128, 133, 167, 183, 186, 201, 222, 227, 255, 276, 278, 291, 295, 311, 319, 336, 341–342, 350, 385, 435, 437, 490a, 524  
**Research projects:** 9, 12, 88–89



# Isotope Laboratory

**Head of the laboratory:**

**Jaroslav Nisler, Ph.D. et Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 608 122 530

E-mail: nisler@ueb.cas.cz

The major subject of interest of the Isotope Laboratory (IL) is the synthesis of chemical compounds labelled with stable or radioactive isotopes (e.g. deuterium, tritium, carbon  $^{13}\text{C}$  and  $^{14}\text{C}$ ). These compounds are usually plant hormones and their derivatives, both of which are used in research at some laboratories of IEB and Palacký University. We also perform imaging techniques such as autoradiography and analytical chemistry of labelled compounds in animal and plant samples. Besides the chemistry of labelled compounds, our research is focused on 1) the development of biostimulants for agricultural use, 2) the investigation of pharmacologically important plant products, and 3) phytoremediation and other techniques for the cleaning of wastewater.

## Radiolabeling

Long-term research in synthesising radiolabeled cytokinins resulted in joint scientific publications (Pokorná *et al.* 2021, Raspor *et al.* 2021), usually elucidating the role of plant hormones and their metabolites in plant development. In our most recent research in this field, we focused on the synthesis of polyamine standards (Bělíček *et al.* 2023), a precursor of ethylene, the  $^3\text{H}$ -ACC or  $^{14}\text{C}$ -labeled auxin-amino acid conjugates.

## Biostimulants for agriculture

We continue to research the mechanism of action of the biostimulant MTU, which was developed at IEB

(Nisler *et al.* 2018, 2023) and which, thanks to the company IntraCrop (UK), is already being used commercially in Great Britain, and in several EU countries including the Czech Republic. We have found that MTU delays both the age- and stress-induced senescence of wheat plants (*Triticum aestivum* L.) by enhancing the abundance of PSI supercomplex with LHCa antennae (PSI-LHCa) and promoting the cyclic electron flow (CEF) around Photosystem I. MTU appears to be the only chemical reported to date to have this activity (Nisler *et al.* 2023). Field trials also revealed that MTU enhances nutrient use efficiency, particularly the use of nitrogen.

The second line of our focus on biostimulants relates to the development of inhibitors of cytokinin degradation (CKX inhibitors). These compounds inhibit the function of cytokinin oxidase/dehydrogenase (CKX), thus enhancing the levels of cytokinins in plants. These compounds have a lot of potential in plant tissue culture techniques, as well as in agriculture (Nisler *et al.* 2021, 2022). Interestingly, some CKX inhibitors exhibited an extremely positive effect on root growth (**Fig. 1**), which is in contradiction with current knowledge. This regulation is being investigated.

## Natural phytochemicals as potential nano-drug candidates

The current interest in this area is focused on the investigation of novel derivatives of triterpenoids and other plant products with potential supramolecular characteristics, cytotoxicity, antimicrobial activity, anti-HIV, anti-HSV, and other types of pharmaceutical activity. Cytotoxicity was tested on several important cancer cell lines, and additional studies of apoptosis were performed wherever possible. Selected physico-chemical parameters and supramolecular characteristics were measured to support experimentally



*In the picture (from left to right):*

*Front row: Mgr. Sándor Forczek, Ph.D. / researcher, Martina Wimmerová / technician, Doc. Ing. Libor Havlíček, CSc. / researcher, Mgr. Jaroslav Nisler, Ph.D. et Ph.D. / head of the laboratory.*

*Second row: Mgr. Uladzimir Bildziukevich, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Mahfam Chalaki / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Meysam Aryafard, Ph.D. / researcher.*

*Not pictured:*

*Prof. Ing. Zdeněk Wimmer, DrSc. / researcher.*

obtained results. The physico-chemical characteristics of the prepared compounds were studied due to the investigation of the supramolecular characteristics of potential biological systems, and they contribute to the newly emerging area of supramolecular chemical biology and nano-drug application. A number of the prepared compounds, derived from natural triterpenoids, display improved bioavailability and enhanced pharmacological effects, despite the low bioavailability of the parent natural triterpenoids. The relationship between supramolecular characteristics and pharmacological activity has been described (Bildziukevich *et al.* 2023, Yang *et al.* 2022), resulting in the discovery of novel application patterns in supramolecular systems that, due to their nature, are capable of being used not only as drug carriers, but also as nano-drugs (**Fig. 2**).



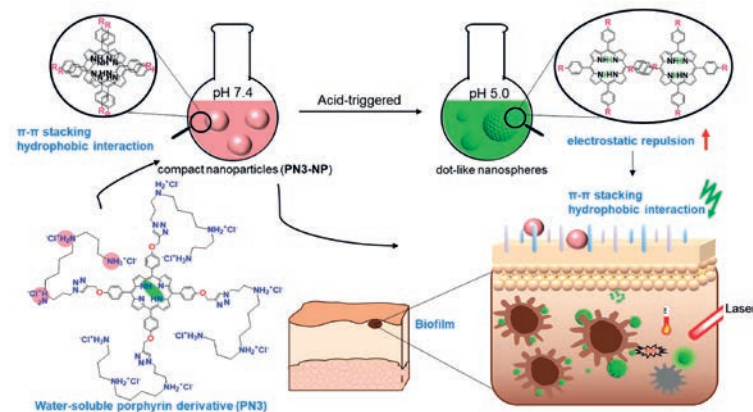
**Figure 1.** Some CKX inhibitors stimulate root growth in winter wheat. *Left:* control plant, *right:* plant treated by compound 82.

### Wastewater treatment and phytoremediation

We are modelling wastewater treatment (WWT) in constructed wetlands, where plants are used as root filters. During WWT, pollutants are partly degraded by microorganisms, which plants can utilise as nitrogen- and phosphorus-containing substances. Thus, N and P are removed, preventing the eutrophication of surface waters. In addition to nutrients, we study the uptake of micropollutants of pharmaceutical origin, which are potentially harmful to humans and nature. The uptake rates by plants or biochar, degradation rates, and degradation products are studied using analytical and radioanalytical methods. Our research is a collaborative project of the Pardubice region and the Czech Academy of Sciences.

### Best results

The results, which have already been mentioned in the text, relate to the mode of action of MTU published in



**Figure 2.** Schematic illustration of acid-activatable nanoporphyrin evolution based on water-soluble porphyrin derivative (PN3). PN3 can self-assemble to form compact nanoparticles (PN3-NP) with good stability under physiological environments and can be transformed into dot-like nanospheres-integrated fluorescence monitoring systems, and synergistic photodynamic and photothermal therapy under the activation of acid, which can be applied for the diagnosis/monitoring and treatment of biofilms.

*Frontiers in Plant Science* (Nisler *et al.* 2023) and to the development of new CKX inhibitors published (Nisler *et al.* 2021, 2022) or submitted (Nisler *et al.* 2024) in/ to the *Journal of Experimental Botany*. Our remarkable work concerning acid-responsive nanoporphyrin evolution for near-infrared fluorescence-guided photo-ablation of biofilm has been published in *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (Yang *et al.* 2022).

### References

Bělíčková J, *et al.* (2023) Biochemical and structural basis of polyamine, lysine and ornithine acetylation catalyzed by spermine/spermidine N-acetyl transferase in moss and maize. *PLANT JOURNAL* 114: 482-498.

**Publications:** 15, 91, 111, 136, 142–144, 151, 154, 163, 212, 230, 275, 283, 307, 312–315, 368, 373, 390, 394–395, 409, 432, 459, 465–466, 475, 518  
**Research projects:** 20, 117

Bildziukevich U, *et al.* (2023) Nano-assembly of cytotoxic amides of moronic and morolic acid. *SOFT MATTER* 19: 7625-7634.

Nisler J, *et al.* (2018) New urea derivatives are effective anti-senescence compounds acting most likely via a cytokinin-independent mechanism. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 9: 1225.

Nisler J, *et al.* (2021) Diphenylurea-derived cytokinin oxidase/ dehydrogenase inhibitors for biotechnology and agriculture. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 355-370.

Nisler J, *et al.* (2022) Cytokinin oxidase/dehydrogenase inhibitors: outlook for selectivity and high efficiency, *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 73: 4806-4817.

Nisler J, *et al.* (2023) Urea derivative MTU improves stress tolerance and yield in wheat by promoting cyclic electron flow around PSI. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1131326.

Nisler J, *et al.* (2024) Cytokinin oxidase/dehydrogenase inhibitors: progress towards practice. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* (*submitted*).

Pokorná E, *et al.* (2021) Cytokinin N-glucosides: Occurrence, metabolism and biological activities in plants. *BIOMOLECULES* 11: 24.

Raspor M, *et al.* (2021) Cytokinin profiles of AtCKX2 overexpressing potato plants and the impact of altered cytokinin homeostasis on tuberization *in vitro*. *JOURNAL OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATION* 31: 460-470.

Yang M, *et al.* (2022) Acid-responsive nanoporphyrin evolution for near-infrared fluorescence-guided photo-ablation of biofilm. *ADVANCED HEALTHCARE MATERIALS* 11: 2200529.





# Laboratory of Biologically Active Compounds

Head of the laboratory:

**Mgr. Kateřina Eliášová, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 225 106 409, +420 225 106 402

E-mail: [eliasova@ueb.cas.cz](mailto:eliasova@ueb.cas.cz)

The laboratory focuses on research into the role of secondary metabolites such as plant hormones, polyamines, carotenoids, and phenolic compounds in plant growth and development and the defence response of plants to abiotic stress factors. In recent years, the main interest of the laboratory has been the course and regulation of somatic embryogenesis in conifers, particularly Norway spruce. Our most recent publications focused primarily on the latter phases of somatic embryogenesis and explained the changes in somatic embryos essential for successful germination. In the future, we want to focus on improving the induction yield and the quality of embryogenic cultures. We plan to test novel cytokinin derivatives and to influence the redox status of proliferating embryogenic cultures. Our aim is to link the acquired techniques with forestry practices and to propagate elite genotypes for reforestation programmes. In addition, in recent years we have been working on the *in vitro* propagation and transformation of *Cannabis sativa*. We have successfully derived transformed calluses of both medicinal and fibre-type genotypes.



*In the picture (from left to right):*

*Front row: Ing. Jana Pavlíčková / graduated technical assistant, MSc. Anastasiia Revutská / Ph.D. student, Jaroslava Špačková / technician, Jana Kališová / technician, Ing. Alena Trávníčková / guest graduated technical assistant.*

*Second row: Mgr. Kateřina Eliášová, Ph.D. / head of the laboratory, RNDr. Lucie Fischerová, Ph.D. / researcher, RNDr. Zuzana Vondráková, CSc. / researcher.*

We have focused on the regeneration of this very recalcitrant plant by manipulating the levels of growth regulators.

To answer scientific questions, we employ different methodological approaches, including molecular

biology, biochemistry, morphology and anatomy using histochemical microtechniques and immunolabelling in combination with advanced confocal fluorescence microscopy.

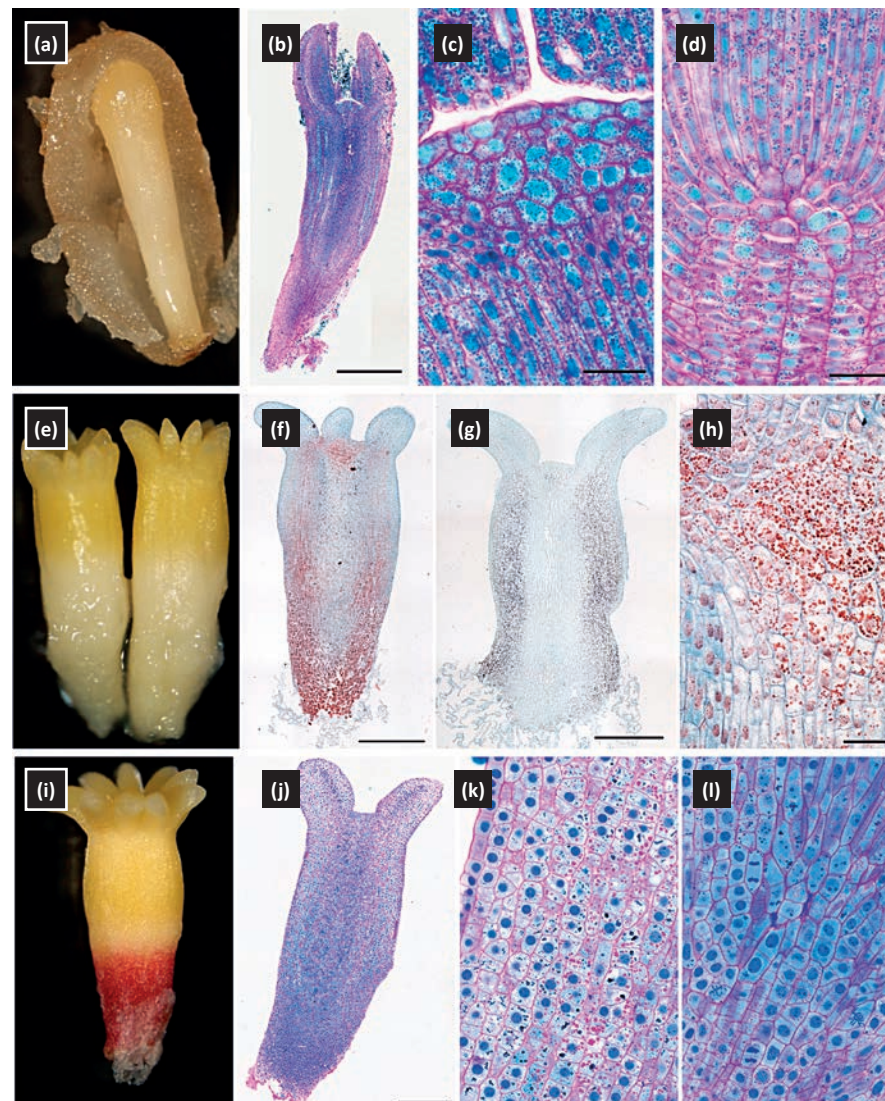


### Somatic embryogenesis – effect of desiccation

The somatic embryogenesis of conifers proceeds in several steps controlled by phytohormones. These include the induction of embryogenic cultures from zygotic embryos, their multiplication in the presence of auxin and cytokinins, the maturation of somatic embryos in the presence of abscisic acid, and the desiccation of cotyledonary embryos under conditions of mostly high relative humidity (RH), which is usually a vital prerequisite for successful embryo germination and further plantlet growth. Recently, we have devoted ourselves to the comprehensive analysis of the processes associated with the transition of somatic embryos to germination during the desiccation phase.

We have demonstrated the positive effect of a high RH during desiccation as opposed to the effect of a reduced RH, which leads to reduced germination. The germination capacity of embryos desiccated at 100% RH was about three times higher than that of non-desiccated embryos. In comparison, reducing RH to 95% and 90% impaired subsequent embryo development (Fischerová *et al.* 2022). We have also shown that the processes occurring in Norway spruce somatic embryos during the desiccation phase are not only triggered by the ageing of the embryo. Embryos left on the maturation medium for an extended period of time corresponding to the usual desiccation time showed no reduction in abscisic acid content or total soluble carbohydrate and starch content, and no increase in raffinose family oligosaccharide content compared to embryos exposed to the desiccation treatment. A comparison of proteomic data from somatic embryos after a standard maturation period and after desiccation with data from zygotic embryos collected in summer (*i.e.* physiologically immature) showed similarities between zygotic embryos and somatic embryos exposed to the desiccation treatment. The physiological

**Figure 1. Cotyledonary zygotic and somatic embryos of Norway spruce.** (a–d) zygotic embryos, (e–h) somatic embryos after 5 weeks of maturation, (i–l) somatic embryos after 3 weeks of desiccation at a high relative humidity. Fresh embryos (a, e, i) were fixed and embedded into paraffin (b–d, f–h) or resin (j–l), cut into sections, and stained to detect starch grains and storage proteins; (b, f, g, j) longitudinal section throughout the whole embryos, (c) detail of shoot apical meristem, (d, l) details of root apical meristems, (h) accumulation of protein storage vacuoles (red dots) below shoot apical meristem, (k) detail of the cells of the hypocotyl. Polysaccharides (*i.e.* cell walls and starch) in zygotic and desiccated somatic embryos (b–d, j–l) were stained with periodic acid and Schiff reagent (pink colour); storage proteins localised in protein storage vacuoles were stained there with Amido black (small blue dots; big blue particles are nuclei). Somatic embryos after maturation were stained with Ponceau xylydine to detect storage proteins (red dots in f and h) or with Lugol solution to detect starch grains (dark dots in g). Cell walls in these sections were counterstained with Azur (blue colour). Scale bars in (b, f, g, j) are 200  $\mu\text{m}$ , and in (c, d, h, k, l) 50  $\mu\text{m}$ .





changes revealed could be responsible for reorienting Norway spruce somatic embryos towards germination (Eliášová *et al.* 2022). The stress response was reflected in the activities of polyamine (PA) biosynthetic enzymes, which steadily increased in the embryos during desiccation at high RH, and decreased at lower RH. The total free PA content in embryos decreased gradually throughout desiccation at high RH, in contrast to an increase in free putrescine (Put) and insoluble Put conjugates at low RH. These changes were accompanied to some extent by the transcription of the genes for the PA biosynthetic enzymes. Desiccation at high RH also increased the activities of the cell wall-modifying enzymes  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanases and the transcription of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanase and class IV chitinase genes, both of which were suppressed at low RH. Desiccation at lower RH appears to impede the processes leading to physiological maturity and the subsequent ability of embryos to develop into plantlets (Fischerová *et al.* 2022).

### Collaborations

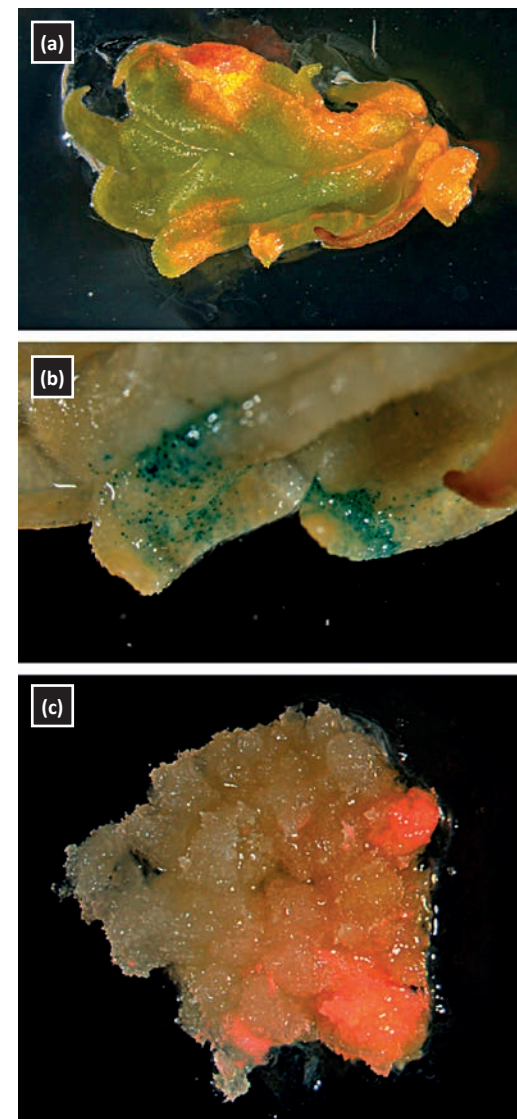
The laboratory has enjoyed a long-standing collaboration with the research group of Marie-Anne Lelu-Walter and Caroline Teyssier from BioForA INRA, Orléans, France. Recently, we have studied the impact of different desiccation conditions on the development of hybrid larch somatic embryos. The results will be published soon. We collaborated with Dr Ildiko Matušíková (University of Ss. Cyril and Methodius, Trnava, Slovakia) on the study of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanase and chitinase activities. Together with Dr Teresa Hazubska-Przybyl (Institute of Dendrology, Polish Academy of Sciences, Kórnik, Poland) we plan to study the redox status in conifer embryogenic cultures. We continue to collaborate with teams from the Forestry and Game Management Research Institute, Strnady, and the Faculty of Tropical AgriSciences, Czech University of Life Sciences, Prague,

Czechia. Our main partners in IEB are the Laboratories of Hormonal Regulations in Plants, Plant Growth Regulators, Plant Virology and Plant Reproduction. Our collaboration with the last one resulted in three articles (Abeyawardana *et al.* 2023, Gutierrez-Larruscain *et al.* 2022a, 2022b).

### References

- Abeyawardana OAJ, *et al.* (2023) The FLOWERING LOCUS T LIKE 2-1 gene of *Chenopodium* triggers precocious flowering in Arabidopsis seedlings. *PLANT SIGNALING & BEHAVIOR* 18: 2239420.
- Eliášová K, *et al.* (2022) Desiccation as a post-maturation treatment helps complete maturation of Norway spruce somatic embryos: carbohydrates, phytohormones and proteomic status. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 823617.
- Fischerová L, *et al.* (2022) The humidity level matters during the desiccation of Norway spruce somatic embryos. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 968982.
- Gutierrez-Larruscain D, *et al.* (2022a) The high concentrations of abscisic, jasmonic, and salicylic acids produced under long days do not accelerate flowering in *Chenopodium ficifolium* 459. *PLANT SCIENCE* 320: 111279.
- Gutierrez-Larruscain D, *et al.* (2022b) The transcriptomic (RNA-Sequencing) datasets collected in the course of floral induction in *Chenopodium ficifolium* 459. *DATA IN BRIEF*, 43: 108333.

**Publications:** 190, 250–251, 261–262, 379  
**Research projects:** 8



**Figure 2.** Transformation of the leaf segment of cannabis. Reporter genes RFP (red in **a**) and GUS (blue in **b**), and the derived callus (**c**).









# Laboratory of Cell Biology

Head of the laboratory:

**Ing. Martin Potocký, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 225 106 457

E-mail: potocky@ueb.cas.cz

Our primary mission is to identify and understand the molecular modules that regulate plant cell polarity and morphogenesis, focusing on those operating at the intersection of the secretory pathway, the plasma membrane lipids, and the actin cytoskeleton. We divide our attention between two main processes that give plant cells their shape: oriented cell division and differential cell growth, and we focus on intracellular molecular mechanisms driving cellular morphogenesis, such as exocytosis.

The orchestration of cellular processes in eukaryotes hinges on transporting the extracellular matrix, membrane lipids, and proteins to the cell surface, predominantly achieved through exocytotic vesicles. The culmination of the secretory pathway is exocytosis, a finely tuned process involving the tethering, docking, and fusion of secretory vesicles with the plasma membrane, ultimately culminating in cargo release.

At the core of our investigations lies the exocyst, a conserved octameric protein complex that plays a central role in tethering secretory vesicles to the plasma membrane, thus serving as a pivotal exocytosis regulator. Our research efforts are centred around dissecting the functional intricacies of the exocyst



*In the picture (from left to right):*

Bc. Jana Štovičková / technician, Edita Janková-Drdová, Ph.D. / researcher, Lajju Kalathodi, MSc. / Ph.D. student, Lukáš Synek, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Matěj Drs / Ph.D. student, Viktor Žárský, Ph.D. / senior researcher, Přemysl Pejchar, Ph.D. / researcher, Martin Potocký, Ph.D. / head of the laboratory, Mgr. Samuel Haluška / Ph.D. student, Lucie Břejšková, Ph.D. / researcher, Ankush Saddhe, Ph.D. / postdoc, Mgr. Eliška Škrabálková / Ph.D. student, Andrea Potocká, Ph.D. / research specialist, Jitka Ormannová, Ph.D. / postdoc, Hana Soukupová, Ph.D. / research specialist.

*Not pictured:*

Tamara Pečenková, Ph.D., Michal Hála, Ph.D. / researchers, Anna Bartáková / BSc. student, Vladyslav Nikolov / MSc. student.

across a diverse spectrum of plant species, ranging from angiosperms *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Nicotiana tabacum* to bryophytes *Physcomitrium patens* and

*Marchantia polymorpha*, as well as the streptophyte alga *Klebsormidium nitens*. An important aspect of our research is exploring the role of vesicular traffic,



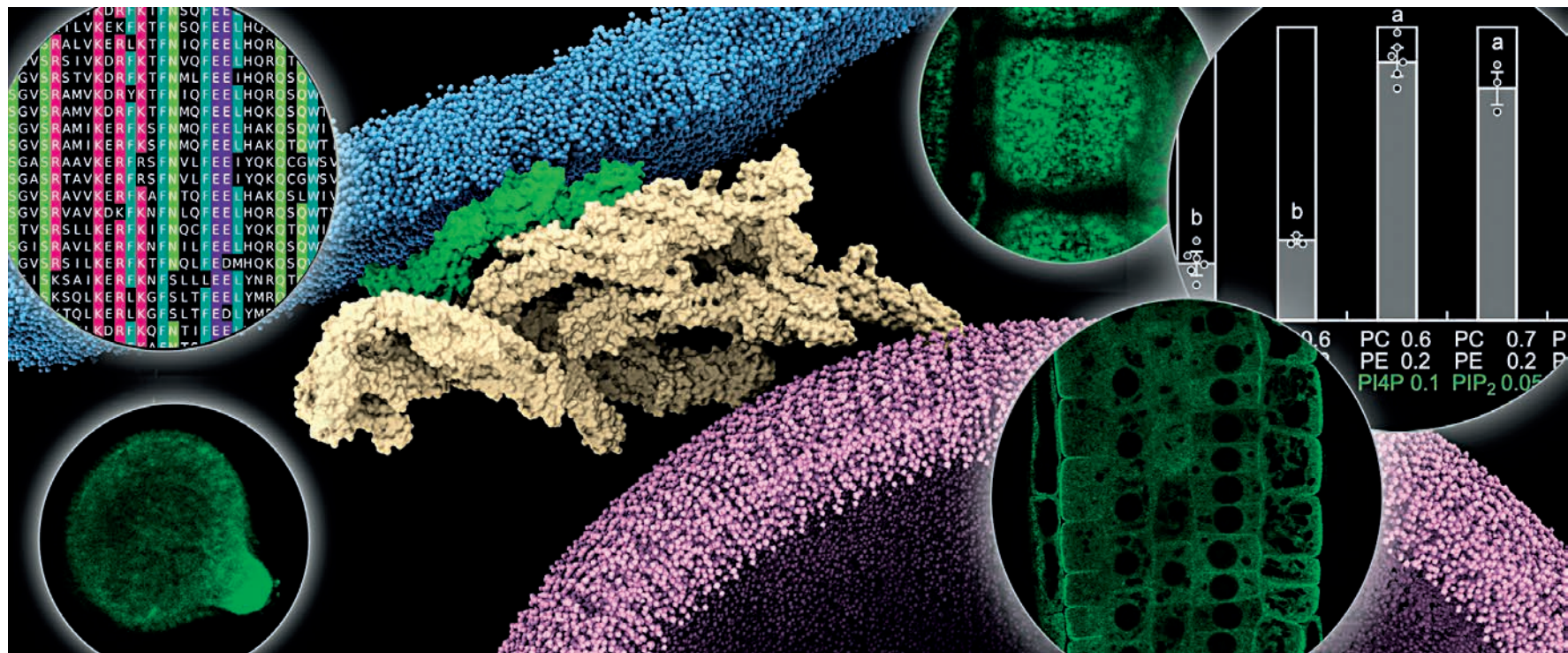


specifically the exocyst, in plant reactions to abiotic stresses and in plant-microbe interactions. Concurrently, our research extends into deciphering the roles of negatively charged phospholipids in establishing and maintaining plant cell polarity. Although quantitatively minor, these anionic lipids are pivotal in governing membrane characteristics,

charge, curvature, signalling, and protein recruitment. The collaborative regulatory role of these phospholipids in orchestrating vesicular traffic at the plasma membrane is of particular interest. In this context, we also examine the lipid kinases and phospholipases that catalyse the production of anionic lipid phosphatidic acid at the plasma membrane.

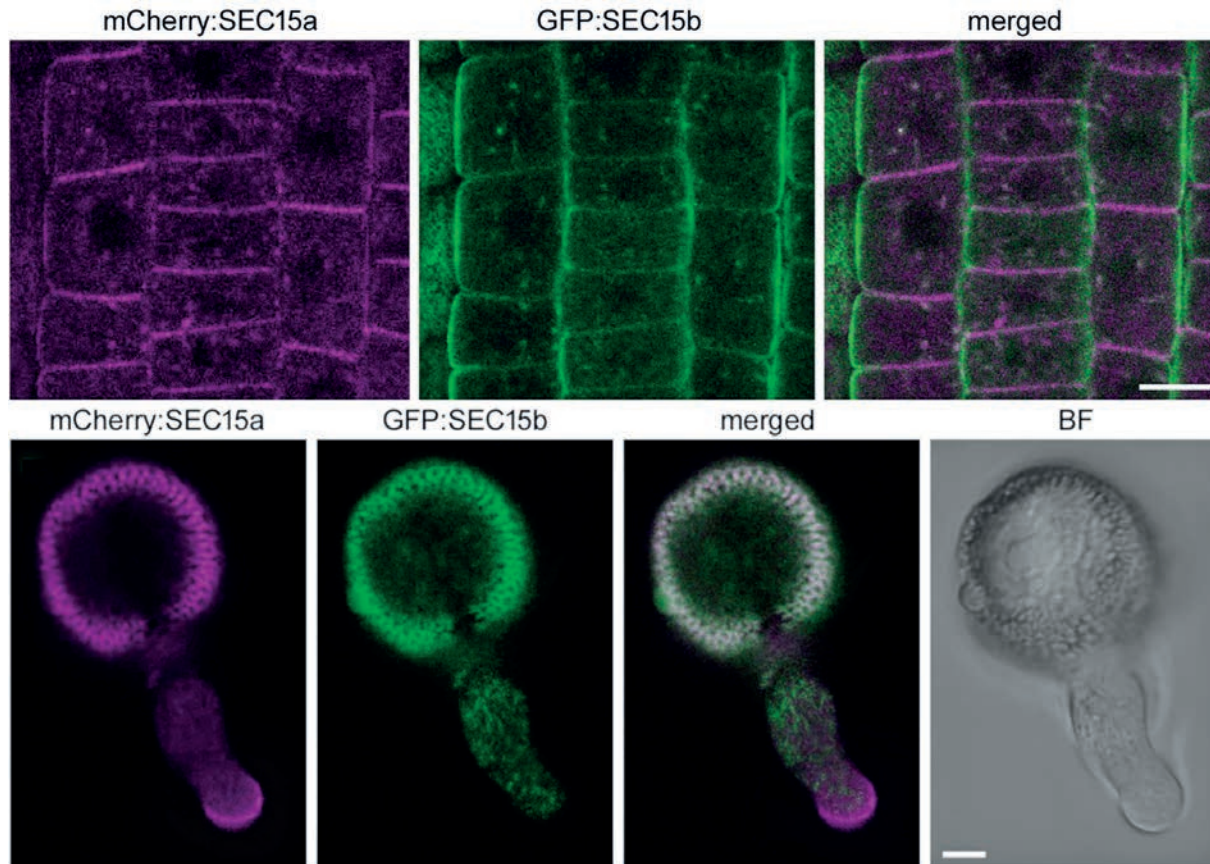
### Molecular insight into the function and evolution of the plant exocyst complex

We have uncovered the modular structure of the exocyst complex, pinpointing the role of the EXO70A1 subunit in tethering the plant exocyst to the lateral plasma membrane in roots. This binding is mediated through interactions with an array of anionic phospho-



**Figure 1.** Model suggesting how Arabidopsis exocyst complex tethers a secretory vesicle to the plasma membrane via the isoform EXO70A1 and multiple anionic phospholipids. The insets showcase the multifaceted workflow of our lab, which combines state-of-the-art microscopical, computational, biochemical, and *in planta* approaches. Inspired by the results published in Synek, Pleskot, Sekereš *et al.* (2021).





**Figure 2.** Different localisation of fluorescently-tagged exocyst subunits SEC15A and SEC15B in *Arabidopsis* roots and pollen tubes, suggesting the co-existence of functionally distinct exocyst complexes within one cell in different cell types. Scale bar, 10  $\mu$ m. Adapted from Batystová *et al.* (2022).

lipids. Through a multifaceted approach encompassing biochemical, genetic, microscopic, and computational techniques, we have shown the role of phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate and phosphatidic acid in controlling exocyst binding to the plant plasma membrane (**Fig. 1**). This study also emphasises the pivotal role of membrane charge in governing interactions between peripheral proteins and membranes (Synek, Pleskot, Sekereš *et al.* 2021).

We elucidated the evolutionary history of the land plant exocyst complex, revealing a multistep pattern of evolution of distinct exocyst subunits. We have dissected the evolution of the EXO70 subunit, revealing its division into three well-established subfamilies, each exhibiting unique functional attributes. Through cross-complementation assays, we have highlighted the deep conservation of the canonical EXO70.1 subfamily and the independent evolution of the non-canonical EXO70.2 and EXO70.3 subfamilies (Haluška, Janková-Drdová *et al.*, submitted). Additionally, our investigations into the SEC15a and SEC15b exocyst subunit isoforms have illuminated their preferred roles in the male gametophyte and sporophyte, respectively, and revealed a surprising acquisition of novel function for SEC15a in the sporophyte (**Fig. 2**; Batystová *et al.* 2022). Our functional study of the exocyst in the moss *Physcomitrium patens* has provided insight into the significance of the SEC6 exocyst subunit in cell division and in the organisation of cell assemblies. Our observations document the role of the exocyst complex in the transition from simple filamentous structures to complex morphological arrangements in plant organs (Brejškova *et al.* 2021).

### Role of vesicular traffic in plant-microbe interactions

In the reaction to pathogenic fungi, plants employ intensive exocytosis to deposit cell wall reinforcements (papillae or encasements), which block the spread of infection throughout the plant. We identified a vital role of the exocyst complex containing subunit EXO70B2 in the papillae membrane domains important for callose deposition and encasement formation. Our results have highlighted the importance of the EXO70B2-containing exocyst in delivering the key SNARE protein SYP121 to the papillae membrane domains, offering new insights into mechanisms of penetration resistance. (Ortmannová *et al.* 2022). We found that the closely-related exocyst subunit EXO70B1 plays a vital role in responses to various abiotic stresses, operating at both endomembranes and the plasma membrane in a complex cooperation/competition mode with EXO70B2 (Drs *et al.*, in preparation).

Our research shed new light on the enigmatic cellular processing, trafficking, localisation, secretion, and function of the pathogenesis-related 1 (PR1) protein. By generating a spectrum of tagged *Arabidopsis* PR1 variants, we have provided insights into the dynamic modulation of defence responses and immune pathways through PR1 protein processing. This intricate interplay is dependent on cellular localisation and plant age, highlighting the multifaceted nature of this crucial plant defence protein (Pečenková *et al.* 2022).

To unravel the interplay between cell morphogenesis and biotic stress responses, we began to investigate how the immunity elicitor chitosan impacts the polar growth of plant cells. We found that chitosan triggers root hair callose deposition and growth inhibition (**Fig. 3**). Our findings revealed the deep conservation of this strategy in analogous root hair-like structures in lycopods and bryophytes, underpinning the significance of

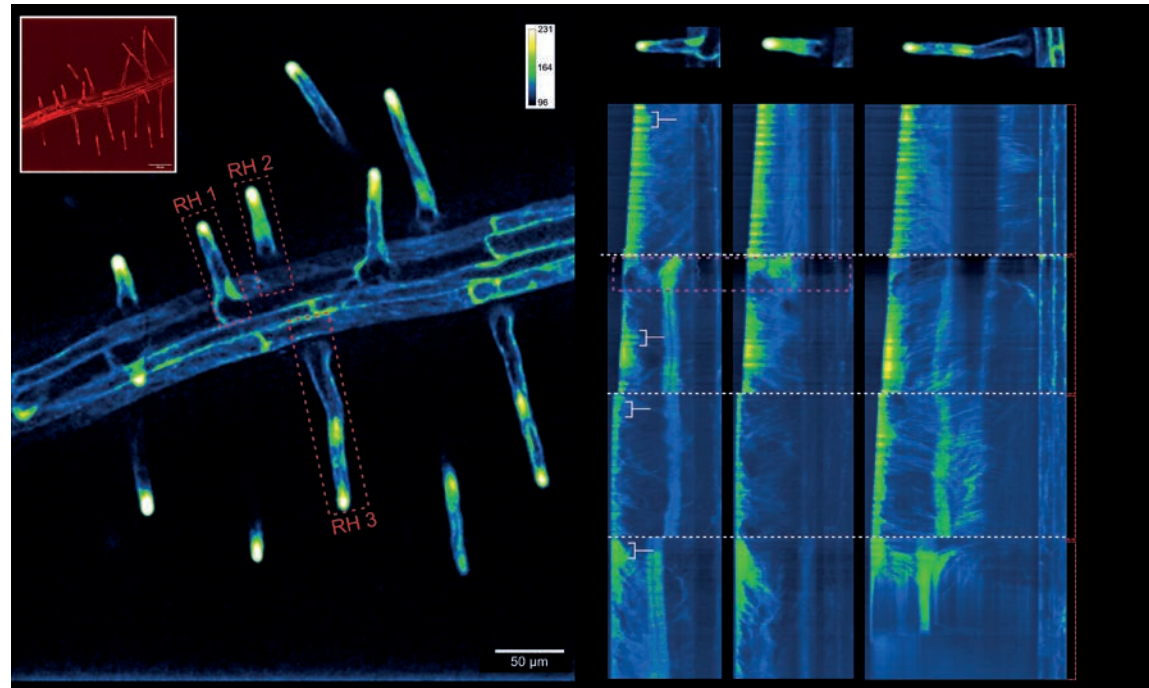
this response in mild biotic stress situations. (Drs *et al.*, submitted).

### Lipid signaling at the plant plasma membrane

Pollen tubes require a tightly regulated pectin secretion mechanism to maintain the cell wall plasticity required for polar tip growth. Phosphoinositides and phosphatidic acid participate in this regulation at the

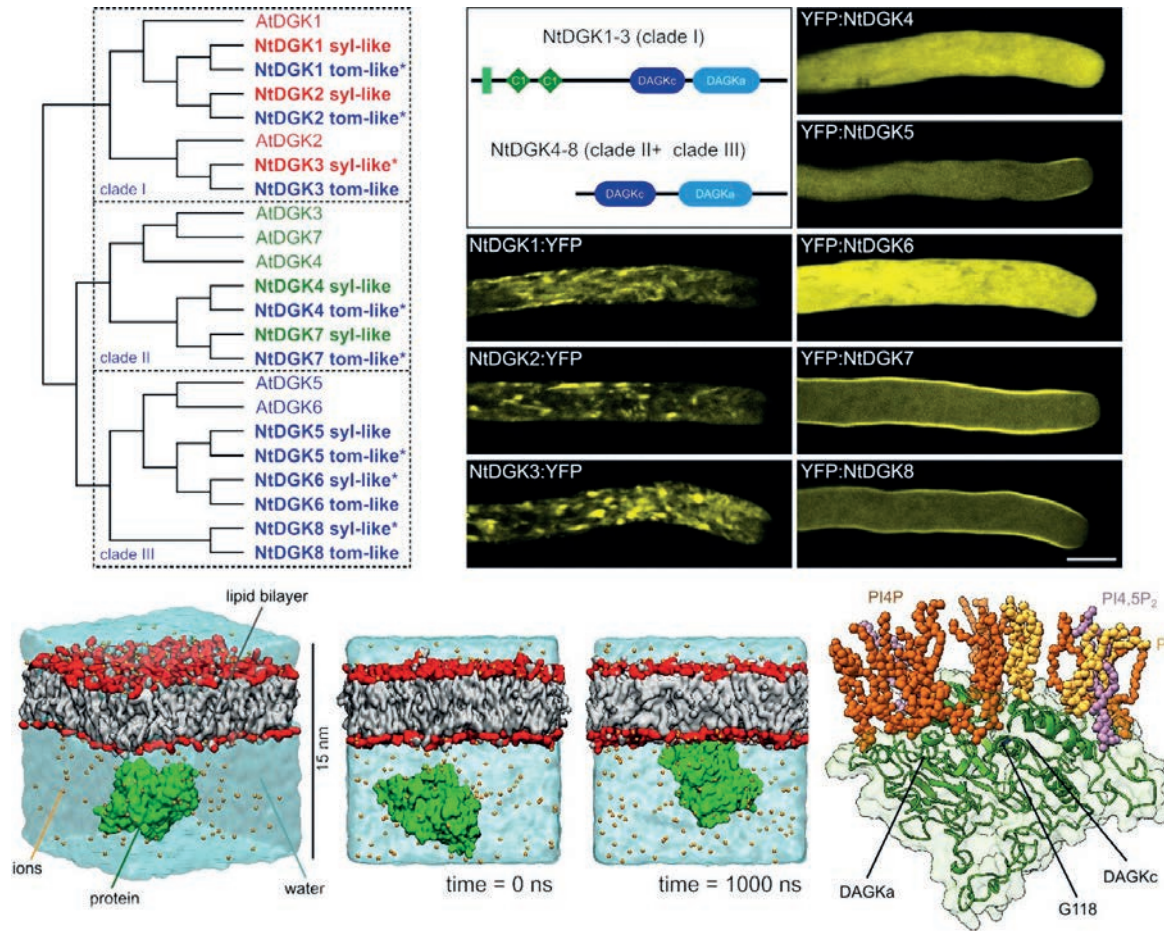
apical plasma membrane, but the processes regulating their production remain unclear. In collaboration with Till Ischebeck's group at the University of Göttingen, Germany, we have shown that diacylglycerol kinase 5 plays a significant role in the regulation of pectin secretion in pollen tubes growing at the apex (**Fig. 4**; Scholz, Pejchar *et al.* 2022).

In two extensive collaborative studies led by Daniel



**Figure 3.** Intracellular calcium dynamics in *Arabidopsis* root hairs treated with low (0.001%, LCC) or high (0.01%, HCC) chitosan concentration. Calcium is visualised by genetically-encoded marker R-GECO. Kymographs show the dynamics of R-GECO fluorescence within selected root hairs. Scale bar, 50  $\mu\text{m}$ . Adapted from Drs *et al.* (submitted).





**Figure 4.** Tobacco diacylglycerol kinase isoforms show distinct localisation patterns in pollen tubes and bind to the plasma membrane via phosphoinositides. Left, phylogeny of *Arabidopsis* and *Nicotiana tabacum* diacylglycerol kinase (DGK) isoforms and their distribution into three clades. Right, domain distribution and localisation of YFP-tagged NtDGK1-8 in actively growing pollen tubes. The lower panel illustrates the molecular dynamics simulations showing mechanistic details of the NtDGK5-membrane interaction. Scale bar, 10  $\mu$ m. Adapted from Scholz, Pejchar *et al.* (2022).

Van Damme (PSB VIB Ghent, Belgium) and Roman Pleškot (Laboratory of Integrative Structural Biology, IEB), our group joined forces to unravel the role of anionic lipids in the regulation of plant clathrin-mediated endocytosis, namely the structure and regulation of the TPLATE complex (TPC). We focused on the lipid-binding properties of several TPC subunits, showing the distinct but complementary roles of anionic lipids in the recruitment of TPC to the plasma membrane (Yperman *et al.* 2021a, 2021b). Recently, we revealed that anionic lipids play a role in the biogenesis of biomolecular condensates of specific TPC subunits (Dragwidge *et al.*, submitted).

As membrane lipids are important players in plant responses to various stresses, we investigated the involvement of lipid signalling in flagellin perception, which is a keystone of pattern-triggered immunity in plants. In collaboration with the Laboratory of Pathological Plant Physiology and the group of Eric Ruelland (CNRS, Compiègne, France), we found that flagellin-derived peptide flg22 caused rapid and transient changes in *Arabidopsis* lipid dynamics. We identified diacylglycerol kinase 5 (DGK5), the enzyme producing phosphatidic acid, as the responsible gene. Importantly, *dgk5.1* mutant plants produced less phosphatidic acid in response to flg22 and showed impaired resistance. The enzymatic activity of plasma membrane-localised DGK5 is thus vital for flagellin signalling and early immune responses in plant-microbe interactions (Kalachova, Škrabálková *et al.* 2022).

### National and international collaboration

Within the country, we benefit from a long-standing collaboration with the Laboratory of Cell Morphogenesis (Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic), led by Viktor Žárský and Fatima Cvrčková. In the past two years, we have enjoyed an extremely fruitful collabora-





**Figure 5.** Collection of cover pages published between 2021–2023 highlighting the outcomes of our work (Batystová *et al.* 2022, Synek *et al.* 2022, Marković *et al.* 2021).

tion with the Laboratory of Integrative Structural Biology at the IEB, led by Roman Pleskot, a former member of our team. On an international level, between 2021–2023 we published joint papers with laboratories led by Daniël Van Damme (PSB VIB, Ghent, Belgium), Till Ischebeck (now at the University of Münster, Germany), Fabien Nogué (IJPB INRAE Versailles, France),

Eric Ruelland (CNRS, Compiègne, France), and Claus Schwechheimer (TUM, Freising, Germany).

### References

Batystová K, *et al.* (2022) Diversification of SEC15a and SEC15b isoforms of an exocyst subunit in seed plants is manifested in their specific roles in Arabidopsis spo-

rophyte and male gametophyte. *PLANT JOURNAL* 110: 1382–1396.

Kalachova T, Škrabálková E, *et al.* (2022) DIACYLGLYCEROL KINASE 5 participates in flagellin-induced signaling in Arabidopsis. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 190: 1978–1996.

Ortmannová J, *et al.* (2022) The EXO70B2 exocyst subunit contributes to papillae and encasement formation in anti-fungal defence in Arabidopsis. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 73: 742–755.

Pečenková T, *et al.* (2022) Immunity functions of Arabidopsis pathogenesis-related 1 are coupled but not confined to its C-terminus processing and trafficking. *MOLECULAR PLANT PATHOLOGY* 23: 664–678.

Scholz P, Pejchar P, *et al.* (2022) DIACYLGLYCEROL KINASE 5 regulates polar tip growth of tobacco pollen tubes. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 233: 2185–2202.

Brejšková L, *et al.* (2021) SEC6 exocyst subunit contributes to multiple steps of growth and development of *Physcomitrella* (*Physcomitrium patens*). *PLANT JOURNAL* 106: 831–843.

Synek L, Pleskot R, Sekereš J, *et al.* (2021) Plasma membrane phospholipid signature recruits the plant exocyst complex via the EXO70A1 subunit. *PNAS* 118: e2105287118.

Yperman K, *et al.* (2021a) Molecular architecture of the endocytic TPLATE complex. *SCIENCE ADVANCES* 7: eabe7999.

Yperman K, *et al.* (2021b) Distinct EH domains of the endocytic TPLATE complex confer lipid and protein binding. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 12: 3050.

**Publications:** 19, 74, 115–116, 159, 165, 167, 186–187, 207–208, 227, 276, 311, 319, 341–342, 371–372, 476, 488, 508–509

**Research projects:** 5, 8, 10, 25, 44, 48, 52, 58, 70, 73, 77



# Laboratory of Growth Regulators

Head of the laboratory:

**Prof. Mgr. Ondřej Novák, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 85 634 852

E-mail: novako@ueb.cas.cz, ondrej.novak@upol.cz

The Laboratory of Growth Regulators (LGR) was established in 1996 as a joint facility of the Institute of Experimental Botany of the Czech Academy of Sciences and the Faculty of Science of Palacký University. The purpose of the LGR is to pursue research in the field of molecular and physiological mechanisms of the action of growth regulators in living organisms and to develop the necessary technology. The LGR focuses on scientific research and teaching in the field of Experimental Biology, especially in the preparation of new growth regulators with potent biological activities, in the development of relevant analytical methods, and in the study of functions and effects on the growth and developmental process in cells, tissues, and whole organisms, including the development of drugs derived from plant hormones. Research on genes, mechanisms that regulate their expression, and the development of mutant organisms with controlled gene expression are also included in the LGR's scientific profile. Researchers at the LGR work mainly with cytokinins (CKs), but they have recently also worked with other groups of plant growth regulators. One globally renowned contribution of the LGR in this field is the expansion of a number of CKs, especially the aromatic CK **topolins** and their anti-tumour derivatives (**olomoucine**, **boheminine**, **roscovitine**, **olomoucine II**, etc.), which are effective inhibitors of cyclin-dependent kinases – key enzymes of the cell division cycle. Roscovitine was licenced by Cyclacel Pharmaceuticals, Inc. and under its commercial name, **Seliciclib®**, is undergoing phase II clinical trials for the treatment of Cushing disease in the USA. Another product, under the trade name **Pyratine®**, is also derived from CKs. This not only treats skin roughness, wrinkles, and pigmentation, but is also effective for treating various forms of acne. The LGR has also been successful in agricultural research. For example, we discovered how to increase the amount of endogenous CKs using an inhibitor of cytokinin oxidase/dehydrogenase called **INCYDE**. Applying this compound, we were able to increase the yield of a number



*In the picture (from left to right):*

Mgr. Ota Blahoušek / research assistant, Mgr. Kateřina Perníčková, Ph.D. / research assistant, Bc. Jitka Hansgutová, DiS. / secretary, Mgr. Jana Okleštková, Ph.D. / researcher, Prof. Mgr. Ondřej Novák, Ph.D. / head of the laboratory, Ing. Věra Doleželová / project manager, Mgr. Aleš Pěničák, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Ivan Petřík / Ph.D. student, Miroslava Špičáková / technician, Mgr. Michaela Mrvková / research assistant, Mgr. Tereza Miksteinová / Ph.D. student, Prof. Ing. Miroslav Strnad, CSc., DSc. / full professor, Mgr. Jitka Kopková / project manager, Prof. RNDr. Martin Fellner, Ph.D. / full professor, Mgr. Tomáš Vlčko, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Terezie Urbanová, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Karel Doležal, Dr., DSc. / researcher, Ing. Ludmila Ohnoutková, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Pavel Jaworek, Ph.D. / researcher.

*Not pictured:*

Doc. Mgr. Lucie Plíhalová, Ph.D., Doc. RNDr. Jiří Pospíšil, Ph.D. / associate professors, Mgr. Jakub Hajný, Ph.D., Mgr. Jakub Hrdlička, Ph.D., RNDr. Miroslav Kvasnica, Ph.D., Mgr. Marie Kvasnicová Ph.D., Lutfun Nahar, Ph.D., Mgr. Lenka Plačková, Ph.D., Mgr. Tomáš Pospíšil, Ph.D., Mgr. Lucie Rárová, Ph.D., Pharm.Dr. Jitka Šíroková, Ph.D., Mgr. Danuše Tarkowská, Ph.D., Mgr. Veronika Turečková, Ph.D. / researchers, Mgr. Petra Bublavá, Mgr. Martin Hudeček, Mgr. Veronika Kábrtová, Mgr. Natálie Závorková / Ph.D. students, Ing. Libor Hájek / technology scout, Lenka Gajdošíková, Xénie Hanáková, Mgr. Tomáš Jirsa, Pavel Sedláček / technicians.

of agricultural crops and improve plant stress resistance. Recently, LGR was also successful with the concept of using derivatives of the plant growth regulator **MTU (Status®)**, which helps create longer growth periods, protection from stress, larger plants, and potentially less nutrient loss per unit of fertiliser applied.



## Research activity and characterisation of the main scientific results

During the period 2021-2023, the research programs were divided into four main parts reflecting the structure of the LGR. The original results achieved over the last three years demonstrate the high scientific quality of the teams, both in a national as well as in an international context (see also List of publications and patents).

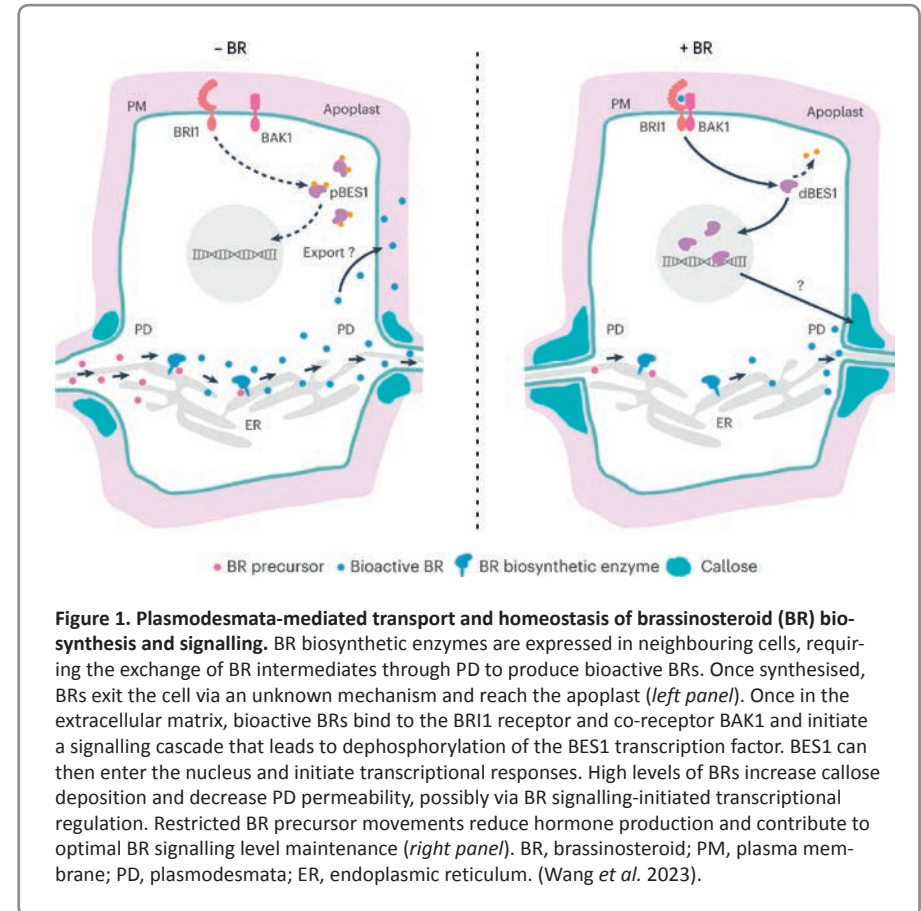
## New phytohormones, biostimulants, and biomolecules (leader: Karel Doležal)

### Purine and anti-senescence compounds

The solubility of growth regulators is essential for their use in agriculture. Therefore, four new CK mesylate salts have been prepared. The mesylates were several orders of magnitude more water-soluble than the original CKs and also highly biologically active, so these salts can find some applications in agriculture (Klos *et al.* 2022). Furthermore, a new group of isoprenoid 2'-deoxyribosides and 2',3'-dideoxyribosides was prepared by various synthetic approaches and their CK activity was determined. The prepared compounds were found to be non-toxic to human cells, and the majority of assays exhibited the highest activity of free bases, while 2',3'-dideoxyribosides had very weak or no activity (Matušková *et al.* 2023). Highly targeted drug micro applications can be used in plant research for the regulation of physiological processes on tissue and cellular levels. Here, for the first time, an organic electronic ion pump (OEIP) was reported that can transport an isoprenoid-type CK, N<sup>6</sup>-isopen-tenyladenine (iP) to intact plants. The results from the application of the high-resolution OIEP treatment method confirm previously published findings showing that the influence of CKs may vary at different stages of lateral root development (Pařízková *et al.* 2022).

### Steroid chemistry

Based on molecular docking experiments, two groups of brassinosteroid (BR) analogues with short and long side chains were prepared to study the impact of side chain length on plants. A total of 25 new BR analogues were prepared and tested in an Arabidopsis root sensitivity bioassay and cytotoxicity screening. The synthesised substances showed no significant inhibitory activity compared to natural 24-epi-brassinolide. In contrast, at low concentration, several BR-based compounds showed interesting growth-promoting activity. The cytotoxicity assay showed no toxicity of the prepared compounds on cancer and normal cell lines (Diachkov *et al.* 2021). Using novel BR analogues, we demonstrated that plasmodesmata (PD) mediate BR passage between adjacent cells (**Figure 1**). Moreover, intracellular BR content is in



**Figure 1. Plasmodesmata-mediated transport and homeostasis of brassinosteroid (BR) biosynthesis and signalling.** BR biosynthetic enzymes are expressed in neighbouring cells, requiring the exchange of BR intermediates through PD to produce bioactive BRs. Once synthesised, BRs exit the cell via an unknown mechanism and reach the apoplast (*left panel*). Once in the extracellular matrix, bioactive BRs bind to the BRI1 receptor and co-receptor BAK1 and initiate a signalling cascade that leads to dephosphorylation of the BES1 transcription factor. BES1 can then enter the nucleus and initiate transcriptional responses. High levels of BRs increase callose deposition and decrease PD permeability, possibly via BR signalling-initiated transcriptional regulation. Restricted BR precursor movements reduce hormone production and contribute to optimal BR signalling level maintenance (*right panel*). BR, brassinosteroid; PM, plasma membrane; PD, plasmodesmata; ER, endoplasmic reticulum. (Wang *et al.* 2023).

turn able to modulate PD permeability to optimise its own mobility, thereby manipulating BR biosynthesis and signalling (Wang *et al.* 2023).

### Indole chemistry

The introduction of a fluorophore to an auxin molecule represents a sensitive and non-invasive method of directly visualising auxin localisation with high spatiotemporal resolution. Despite partial metabolism *in vivo*, the fluorescent auxins display



## Bioanalytical chemistry of phytohormones and its application (Leader: Ondřej Novák)

### Plant hormonomics

In order to better understand the network regulation of hormone action, it is necessary to measure multiple hormone concentrations simultaneously, i.e. characterise the ‘hormone-metabolome’. Therefore, a high-throughput sample preparation method for liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry determination of 25 acidic phytohormones classed as auxins, jasmonates, abscisates, and salicylic acid was optimised. The method developed enables high-throughput profiling of acidic phytohormones with minute amounts of plant material, and it is suitable for large-scale interspecies studies (Šířoká *et al.* 2022). We also developed a sensitive method for the determination of two highly biologically active karrikins (KAR1 and KAR2) in minute amounts of plant material (<20 mg fresh weight). The developed protocol combines the optimised extraction and efficient single-step sample purification with ultra-high performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry (Hrdlička *et al.* 2021). Recently, we have introduced an approach for the synthesis of *cis*-12-oxophytodienoic acid (*cis*-OPDA) conjugates with amino acids and a highly sensitive method based on liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry that enables the identification and accurate quantification of these compounds in minute amounts of plant tissues (Mik *et al.* 2023).

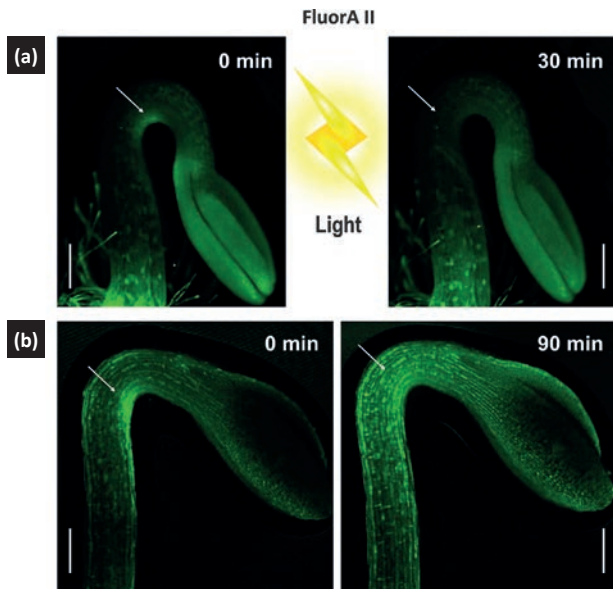
### (Sub)cellular phytohormone profiling

Single-cell suspensions can be obtained through digestion of the cells walls and the release of the so-called protoplasts (plants without their cell walls). We have published best practices for protoplast preparation, and for analysis by flow cytometry and cell sorting. Finally, the numerous downstream applications involving

sorted protoplasts have been discussed (Antoniadi *et al.* 2021). We also presented an optimised protocol for endoplasmic reticulum (ER) isolation from *Arabidopsis thaliana* seedlings and subsequent mass spectrometric determination of ER-specific auxin metabolite profiles. Analysis of auxin metabolites revealed highly elevated levels of free indole-3-acetic acid (IAA) within the ER compared to whole plants (Včelařová *et al.* 2021). Moreover, we tested several published isolation protocols based on differential centrifugation or flow cytometry to present the first complex report on the auxinome of isolated nuclei from cell cultures of *Arabidopsis* and tobacco. We also concluded that the methodological procedure combining flow cytometry and mass spectrometry offers new horizons for the study of phytohormone homeostasis at the subcellular level (Skalický *et al.* 2021). This confirmed the introduction of a breakthrough technique, the so-called Fluorescence-Activated multi-Organelle Sorting (FAMOS), for the simultaneous fractionation of up to four organelle populations (nuclei, chloroplasts, mitochondria, and ER) from a single sample of plant cell cultures. The unique combination of our developed FAMOS tool with bioanalytical methods enables a high-resolution mapping of plant hormones in isolated organelles (Figure 3). Our data showed different subcellular distribution of auxin and CKs, revealing the formation of phytohormone gradients that have been suggested by the subcellular localisation of auxin and CK transporters, receptors, and metabolic enzymes (Skalický *et al.* 2023).

### Mass spectrometry imaging of phytohormones

We also introduced a tool using desorption electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry imaging (DESI-MSI) for high-throughput visualisation and evaluation of wound-induced phytohormones inside *Arabidopsis*



**Figure 2. Tissue-specific distribution of fluorescent auxin analogue (FluorA II) in response to light in apical hook.** Three-day-old dark-grown seedlings of *Arabidopsis* Col-0 WT treated with 2  $\mu$ M FluorA II for 15 min. The accumulation of FluorA II in the apical hook was evaluated before (0 min) and 30 min after a light stimulus (a) or without a light stimulus (b). Scale bars represent 1 mm. The white arrows indicate the redistribution of FluorA II signal in the apical hook after light stimulation. (Pařízková *et al.* 2021).

an uneven and dynamic distribution, leading to the formation of fluorescence maxima in tissues known to concentrate natural auxin, such as the concave side of the apical hook (Figure 2). Moreover, we characterised the subcellular localisation of the fluorescent auxin analogues as being present in the endoplasmic reticulum and endosomes (Pařízková *et al.* 2021).

*thaliana* leaves (Zhang *et al.* 2021). The results showed higher levels of jasmonates, salicylic acid, abscisic acid (ABA) and IAA in their ion intensity maps established from wounded leaves compared to control leaves (Figure 4).

### Applications of novel methodological approaches

Our new technologies have led to many international collaborations and important discoveries. For example, we found that shade combined with a warm temperature produces a synergistic hypocotyl growth response that is dependent on PHYTOCHROME-INTERACTING FACTOR 7 (PIF7) and auxin (Burko *et al.* 2022). Our data also provided new insights into the roles of group II members of the GRETCHEN HAGEN 3 (GH3) gene family in IAA metabolism and hormone-regulated plant development (Casanova-Sáez *et al.* 2022). Peptide RAPID ALKALINIZATION FACTORS 1 (RALF1) and IAA are key growth regulators with characteristic rapid and long-term effects. Our study revealed that those

two signals trigger rapid growth inhibition (<1 min) by rapidly alkalinising the apoplast, a result of rapid net H<sup>+</sup> influx across the plasma membrane; nonetheless, their signalling mechanisms are independent (Li *et al.* 2022). Root meristem organisation in *Arabidopsis* is maintained by an interplay between the interacting hormones BRs and auxin. Their interaction maintains the meristem to the outer epidermis and lateral root cap tissues and demonstrates the essentiality of BR signalling in these tissues for meristem response to BRs (Ackerman-Lavert *et al.* 2021). We also demonstrated that BR biosynthesis is largely restricted to the root elongation zone, where it overlaps with BR signalling maxima (Vukašinović *et al.* 2021). Furthermore, we published findings that ethylene regulates these distinct root growth responses using different downstream signals, auxin, and ABA (Huang *et al.* 2022). In the cytokinin field, we showed that within the root meristem, xylem cells act as a local organiser of vascular development by non-autonomously regulating CK levels in neigh-

boring procambium cells via sequential induction and repression modules (Yang *et al.* 2021). Despite numerous studies showing the central role of CKs in nodulation, the importance of CK transport in the symbiosis is unknown. We studied the role of a full-size ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporter in the early stages of the nodulation. Our data indicate that ABCG-mediated CK transport is important for the proper establishment of N-fixing nodules (Jarzyniak *et al.* 2021).

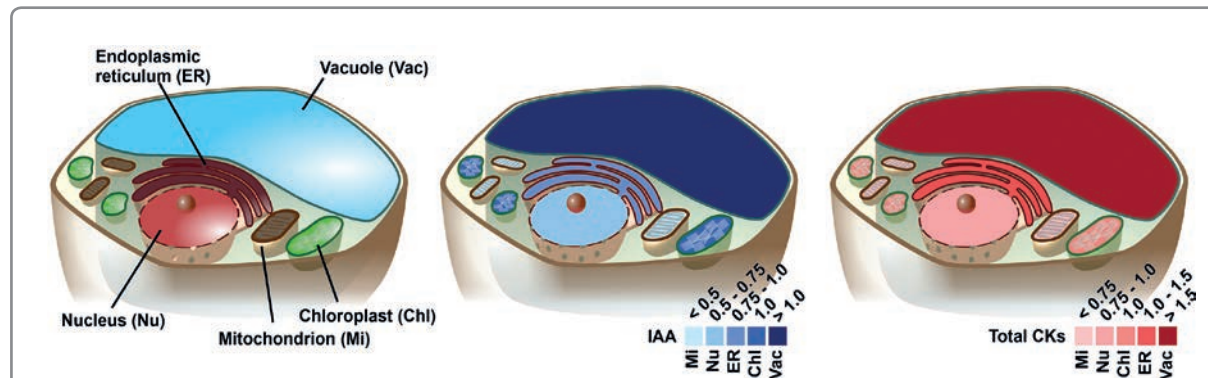
### Medicinal chemistry (Leader: Vladimír Kryštof)

3,5,7-Trisubstituted pyrazolo[4,3-d]pyrimidines have been identified as potent inhibitors of cyclin-dependent kinases (CDKs), which are established drug targets. We described their further structural modifications leading to novel nanomolar inhibitors with strong antiproliferative activity (Jorda *et al.* 2022). Moreover, we reported a protocol that allows the direct oxidative coupling of heteroaryl thiols and primary amines, readily available and inexpensive commodity chemicals. The transformation proceeds under mild reaction conditions and yields the desired N-alkylated sulfonamides in good yields. These are important antimicrobial drugs (Iakovenko *et al.* 2022). Novel triterpene derivatives were further prepared and evaluated in salsolinol (SAL)- and glutamate (Glu)-induced models of neurodegeneration in neuron-like SH-SY5Y cells. Among the tested compounds, betulin triazole bearing a tetraacetyl-β-d-glucose substituent showed a highly potent neuroprotective effect (Gonzalez *et al.* 2021).

### Plant molecular physiology (Leader: Martin Fellner)

#### Seed germination

The physiological and biophysical mechanisms underpinning cold-induced secondary dormancy include the chilling-induced accumulation of ABA in the seeds, a



**Figure 3.** Subcellular map of endogenous phytohormones within the *Arabidopsis* cell. Scheme of a plant cell (left), relative distribution of auxin (middle, in blue), and total cytokinin metabolites (right, in red) within the plant cell. The results represent 5 biological replicates. The metabolites were quantified in pmol/μg of proteins, and the ratios of the respective organelle to chloroplast were determined. (Skalický *et al.* 2023).



reduction in the embryo growth potential, and a block in the weakening of the endosperm covering the embryonic root. Here, we proposed a model integrating the hormonal signalling and master regulator expression with the temperature-control of seed dormancy and maturation programmes (Hourston *et al.* 2022). The dihydrochalcone and putative allelochemical myriqualone A (MyA) inhibits seed germination and seedling growth. A comparative analysis of MyA and other phytotoxins revealed differences in the specific regulatory mechanisms and auxin transporter genes targeted to interfere with auxin homeostasis. We conclude that MyA exerts its phytotoxic activity by multiple auxin-dependent and independent molecular mechanisms (Nakabayashi *et al.* 2022).

### Stress physiology

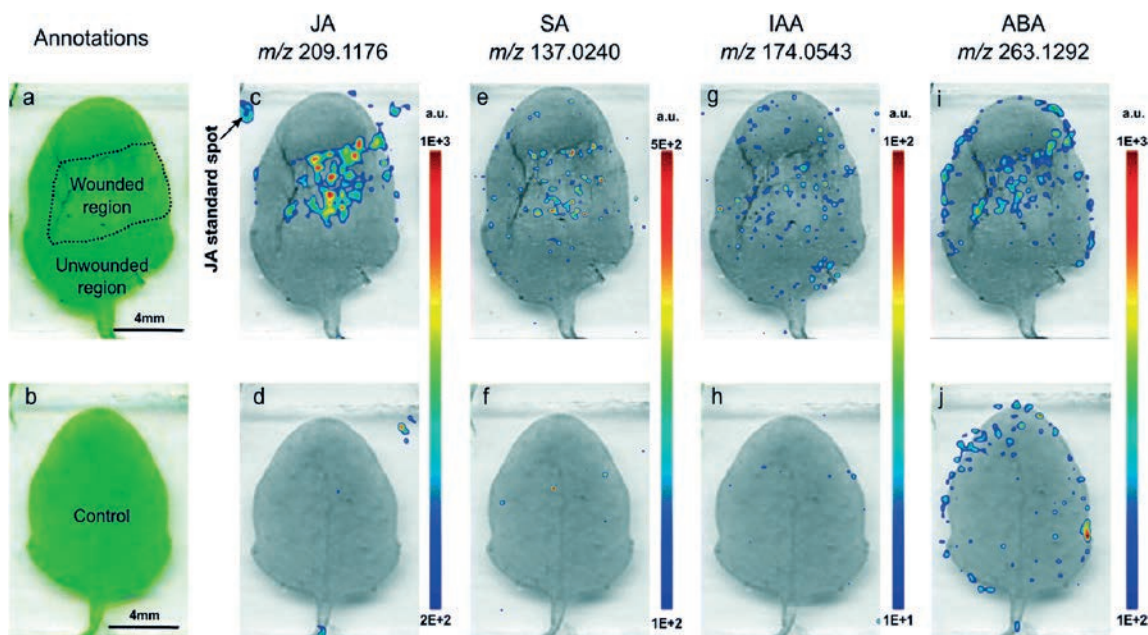
The redistribution of growth between shoots and roots is a common response to drought, promoting plant survival, but reducing yield. Therefore, we studied the effect of progressive drought on the content of gibberellins (GAs) and other hormones. In contrast to GAs, the other hormones analysed responded to drought similarly in the leaf and roots, indicating organ-specific differential regulation of GA metabolism in response to drought (Ptošková *et al.* 2022). Compaction is intuitively thought to reduce root growth by limiting the ability of roots to penetrate harder soils. We reported that root growth in compacted soil is instead actively suppressed by the volatile hormone ethylene, which acts as an early warning signal for roots to avoid compacted soils (Pandey *et al.* 2021). Recently, we analysed the natural variation in types of strigolactones exuded from maize roots. Maize genotypes that produced mainly zealactol suffered less *Striga* infection than those that produced mainly zealactone. A single cytochrome P450 catalyses several of the oxidative steps in strigolactone

biosynthesis, including conversion of precursors to either zealactol or zealactone (Li *et al.* 2023).

### References

Ackerman-Lavert M, *et al.* (2021) Auxin requirements for a meristematic state in roots depend on a dual brassinosteroid function. *CURRENT BIOLOGY* 31: 4462-4472.  
 Antoniadi I, *et al.* (2021) Fluorescence activated cell sorting – A selective tool for plant cell isolation and analysis. *CYTOMETRY PART A* 101: 725-736.  
 Burko Y, *et al.* (2022) PIF7 is a master regulator of thermomorphogenesis in shade. *NATURE COMMUNICATION* 13: 4942.

Casanova-Sáez R, *et al.* (2022) Inactivation of the entire Arabidopsis group II GH3s confers tolerance to salinity and water deficit. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 235: 263-275.  
 Diachkov MV, *et al.* (2021) Synthesis and biological activity of brassinosteroid analogues with a nitrogen-containing side chain. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 155.  
 Gonzalez G, *et al.* (2021) Novel pentacyclic triterpenes exhibiting strong neuroprotective activity in SH-SY5Y cells in salsolinol- and glutamate-induced neurodegeneration models. *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY* 213: 113168.  
 Hourston JE, *et al.* (2022) Cold-induced secondary dor-



**Figure 4. Direct DESI-MSI images describing the localisation of phytohormones (JA, SA, IAA, and ABA) in a pair of sample leaves.** Leaf morphology patterns are shown in the (a) annotated image of the wounded and unwounded regions delimited inside the stressed leaf and (b) image of a control leaf. Distribution of JA in the wounded (c) and control (d) leaves; distribution of SA in the wounded (e) and control (f) leaves; distribution of IAA in the wounded (g) and control (h) leaves; and distribution of ABA in the wounded (i) and control (j) leaves. The peak intensity levels are displayed in the adjacent scale bar. (Zhang *et al.* 2022).



mancy and its regulatory mechanisms in *Beta vulgaris*. PLANT, CELL & ENVIRONMENT 45: 1315-1332.

Hrdlička J, *et al.* (2021) A stable isotope dilution method for a highly accurate analysis of karrikins. PLANT METHODS 17: 37.

Huang G, *et al.* (2022) Ethylene inhibits rice root elongation in compacted soil via ABA- and auxin-mediated mechanisms. PNAS 119: e2201072119

Iakovenko RO, *et al.* (2022) Heteroaryl sulfonamide synthesis: Scope and limitations. ORGANIC & BIOMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY 20: 3154-3159.

Jarzyniak K, *et al.* (2021) Early stages of legume-rhizobia symbiosis are controlled by ABCG-mediated transport of active cytokinins. NATURE PLANTS 7: 428-436.

Jorda R, *et al.* (2022) 3,5,7-substituted pyrazolo[4,3-d]pyrimidine inhibitors of cyclin-dependent kinases and cyclin K degraders. JOURNAL OF MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY 65: 8881-8896.

Klos D, *et al.* (2022) New water-soluble cytokinin derivatives and their beneficial impact on barley yield and photosynthesis. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY 70: 7288-7301.

Li L, *et al.* (2022) RALF1 peptide triggers biphasic root growth inhibition upstream of auxin biosynthesis. PNAS 119: e2121058119.

Li C, *et al.* (2023) Maize resistance to witchweed through changes in strigolactone biosynthesis. SCIENCE 379: 94-99.

Matušková V, *et al.* (2023) From synthesis to the biological effect of isoprenoid 2'-deoxyribose and 2',3'-dideoxyribose cytokinin analogues. PHYTOCHEMISTRY 205: 113481.

Mik V, *et al.* (2023) Synthetic and analytical routes to the L-amino acid conjugates of *cis*-OPDA and their identification and quantification in plants. PHYTOCHEMISTRY 215: 113855.

Nakabayashi K, *et al.* (2022) The phytotoxin myrigalone A triggers a phased detoxification programme and inhibits *Lepidium sativum* seed germination via multiple mechanisms including interference with auxin homeostasis. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 23: 4618.

Pandey BK, *et al.* (2021) Plant roots sense soil compaction through restricted ethylene diffusion. SCIENCE 371: 276-280.

Pařízková B, *et al.* (2021) New fluorescent auxin probes visualise tissue-specific and subcellular distributions of auxin in Arabidopsis. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 230: 535-549.

Pařízková B, *et al.* (2022) iP & OEIP – cytokinin micro application modulates root development with high spatial resolution. ADVANCED MATERIALS TECHNOLOGIES 7: 2101664.

Ptošková K, *et al.* (2022) Changes in the concentrations and transcripts for gibberellins and other hormones in a growing leaf and roots of wheat seedlings in response to water restriction. BMC PLANT BIOLOGY 22: 284.

Skalický V, *et al.* (2021) Auxin metabolite profiling in isolated and intact plant nuclei. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 12369.

Skalický V, *et al.* (2023) Fluorescence-activated multi-organelle mapping of subcellular plant hormone distribution. PLANT JOURNAL 116: 1825-1841.

Šíroková J, *et al.* (2022) High-throughput interspecies profiling of acidic plant hormones using miniaturised sample processing. PLANT METHODS 18:122.

Včelařová L, *et al.* (2021) Auxin metabolome profiling in the Arabidopsis endoplasmic reticulum using an optimised organelle isolation protocol. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 9370.

Vukašinić N, *et al.* (2021) Local brassinosteroid biosynthesis enables optimal root growth. NATURE PLANTS 7: 619-632.

Wang Y, *et al.* (2023) Plasmodesmata mediate cell-to-cell transport of brassinosteroid hormones. NATURE CHEMICAL BIOLOGY 19: 1331-1341.

Yang B, *et al.* (2021) Non-cell autonomous and spatiotemporal signalling from a tissue organizer orchestrates root vascular development. NATURE PLANTS 7: 1485-1494.

Zhang C, *et al.* (2021) In situ characterisation of phytohormones from wounded Arabidopsis leaves using desorption electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry imaging. ANALYST 146: 2653-2663.

#### Publications:

1, 3–11, 13, 15, 20–23, 26–27, 31, 33, 35–36, 38, 44, 46–49, 51, 54, 56, 60–62, 65–66, 68–71, 73, 76–77, 82, 84–85, 87, 91–93, 95, 99, 111, 121, 125–126, 128–132, 136–138, 141, 145, 147–148, 152–153, 155, 169, 171, 176–177, 179–180, 182, 188, 192–200, 204, 209, 213, 218–224, 226, 228, 235–237, 239–240, 242–243, 247, 249, 252, 254, 257–258, 260, 263–265, 269, 270, 272, 274, 279–281, 285, 293–294, 297–298, 300, 302–304, 306–307, 309–310, 316–317, 323, 325–326, 330–331, 334, 338–339, 344–349, 353, 356, 364–366, 376, 380–381, 386, 388–389, 392–393, 397, 403, 406–408, 414, 417–418, 420, 422–423, 425, 428–429, 431, 438–439, 441–442, 446, 452–454, 456–457, 460–462, 464–465, 468–470, 479–480, 484, 486–487, 491, 493–494, 496, 498, 500, 505, 507, 510–511, 513–514, 517, 523–524, 527

#### Research projects:

8, 10–11, 13, 30, 34, 50–51, 54, 57, 68, 72, 74, 76, 84, 117





# Laboratory of Hormonal Regulations in Plants

Head of the laboratory:

**RNDr. Jan Petrášek, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 225 106 429 (435)

E-mail: petrasek@ueb.cas.cz

The Laboratory of Hormonal Regulations in Plants continued its efforts to understand the role of phytohormones in coordinating plant development and responses to the environment. From 2021–2023, we published original contributions and reviews focused on auxin metabolism and transport, cytokinin metabolism, the role of RNA processing in plant hormonal pathways, profiling of phytohormone levels in an evolutionary framework, and novel players in the cytokinin-mediated abiotic stress response of plants. Our long-lasting objective is to comprehend the multifaceted role that plant hormones play. To achieve this goal, we combine several approaches, such as molecular genetics, profiling of transcriptomes and proteomes, plant phenotyping, biochemistry, analysing phytohormones and their metabolites, advanced fluorescence confocal microscopy, and mathematical modelling.



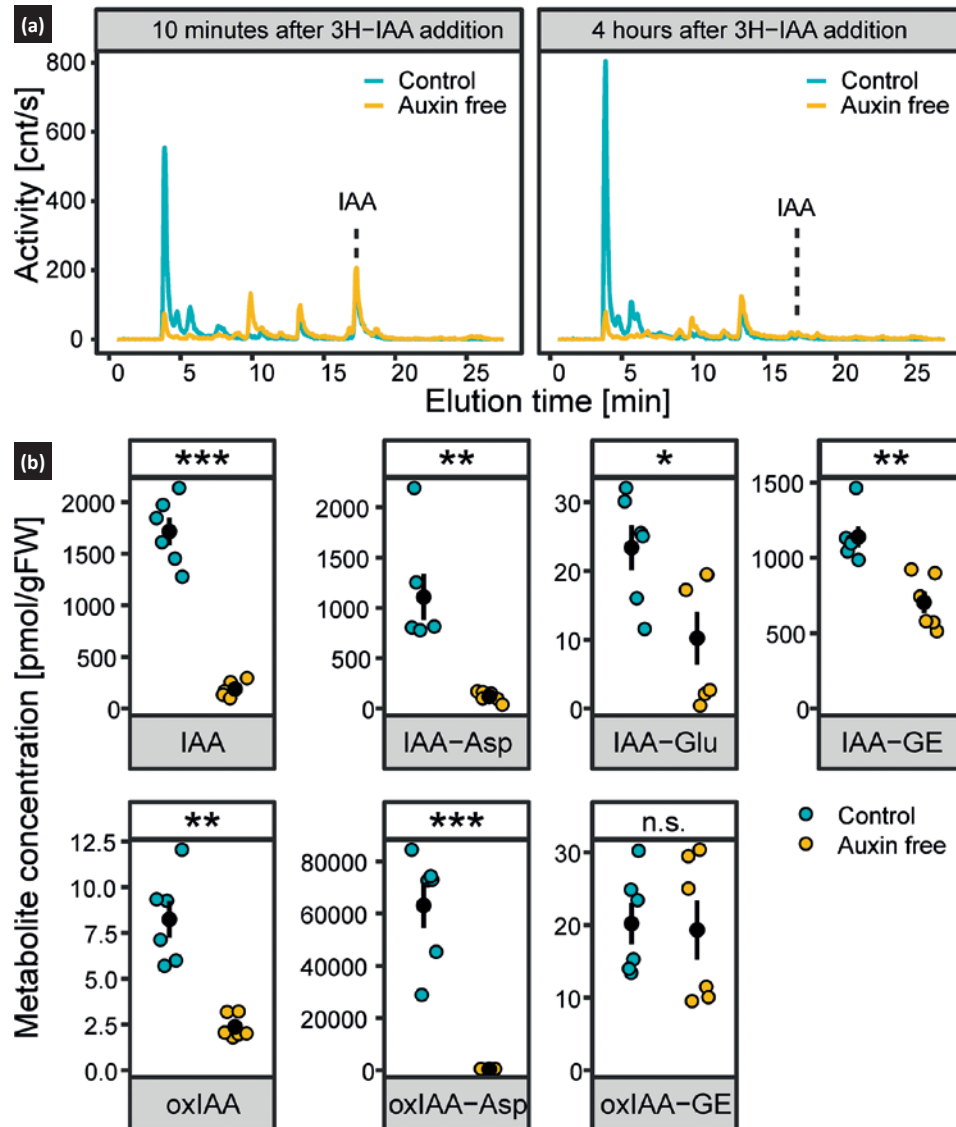
*In the picture (from left to right):*

*Upper row:* Jan Petrášek, Ph.D. / head of the laboratory, Milada Čovanová, Ph.D. / researcher, Petre Dobrev, CSc. / researcher, Nikoleta Dupláková, Ph.D. / researcher, Klára Hoyerová, Ph.D. / researcher, Jana Jarošová, Ph.D. / researcher, Adriana Jelínková, Ph.D. / researcher, Petr Klíma, Ph.D. / researcher, Kateřina Malínská, Ph.D. / researcher, Václav Motyka, CSc. / researcher, Karel Müller, Ph.D. / researcher, Kamil Růžička, Dr. rer. nat. / researcher, Assoc. Prof. Radomíra Vaňková, CSc., DSc. / researcher, Prof. Eva Zažímalová, CSc. / researcher.  
*Middle row:* Tomáš Hluska, Ph.D. / postdoc, Lucía Hlusková, Ph.D. / postdoc, Petr Hošek, Ph.D. / postdoc, Mike Karampelias, Ph.D. / postdoc, Ivan Kashkan, Ph.D. / postdoc, Eva Pokorná, Ph.D. / postdoc, Sylva Přerostová, Ph.D. / postdoc, Katarzyna Retzer, Ph.D. / postdoc, Roman Skokan, Ph.D. / postdoc, Martina Knirsch, Ph.D. / research assistant, Mgr. Robertta Filepová / research specialist, Mgr. Alena Gaudinová / research specialist, Mgr. Zuzana Vondráková / research specialist, Mgr. Nikola Drážná / technician.  
*Bottom row:* Bc. Vojtěch Knirsch / technician, Eva Kobzová / technician, Bc. Marie Korecká / technician, Bc. Tereza Košťálová / technician, Ing. Alena Trávníčková / research specialist, Nayyer Abdollahi Sisi, Ph.D. / Ph.D. student, Judith Garcia Gonzales / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Lenka Helusová / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Jozef Lacek / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Daniel Nedvěd / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Vojtěch Schmidt / Ph.D. student, Ksenia Timofeyenko, MSc. / Ph.D. student, Elena Zemlyanskaya, MSc. / Ph.D. student, Anastasiia Holoborodko, BSc. / master's student.

## Auxin metabolism and homeostasis

Together with auxin transport, auxin metabolism is a key determinant of auxin signalling output by plant cells. Enzymatic machinery involved in auxin metabolism is subject to regulation based on numerous inputs, including the concentration of auxin itself. Our lab utilises a well-established model of tobacco cell line BY-2, which allows for the detailed characterisation of altered auxin availability and subsequent changes in auxin metabolism, thus elucidating the function and regulatory role of individual elements in the auxin metabolic machinery. In collaboration with the Laboratory of Growth Regulators IEB CAS, utilising a complex

transcriptomic, proteomic, and analytical approach, we discovered that the concentration of the oxidised form of IAA aspartate (oxIAA-Asp), the most abundant auxin metabolite produced in control BY-2 cells (**Fig. 1**), significantly decreases in auxin-depleted cells (Müller *et al.* 2021). This decrease was accompanied by a significant downregulation of all tobacco homologs of Arabidopsis DIOXYGENASE FOR AUXIN OXIDATION 1 (DAO1), at both the transcript and protein levels. Profiling of auxin metabolism in mutants of BY-2 (siRNA and CRISPR-Cas9 in NtDAO1) and Arabidopsis revealed lower levels of oxIAA. We also confirmed the existence of this novel enzymatic activity in a bacterial system.



**Figure 1: Auxin metabolism in 2,4-D-supplemented and auxin-starved BY-2 cells.** (a) Auxin metabolite profiling of control and auxin-starved cells performed by HPLC chromatography 10 min and 4 h after application of 3H-IAA into the media. (b) Mass-spectrometry-based quantification of free IAA and its metabolites in control and auxin-starved cells 2 h after application of 1 mM IAA into the media. Data points and error bars indicating mean  $\pm$  6 SE are shown. B, Student's t test P-values: \*P < 0.05, \*\*P < 0.01, \*\*\*P < 0.001. Modified from Müller *et al.* 2021.

Our results thus represent direct evidence of DAO1 activity on IAA amino acid conjugates.

In order to identify a complete spectrum of IAA metabolites, we further performed a comprehensive analysis of IAA metabolism in tobacco cells and several plant species (Dobrev *et al.* 2023). A combination of labelled/unlabelled substrate feeding, global untargeted mass spectrometric (MS) scanning, and selective MS filtering allowed for the detection of 17 auxin metabolites, 15 of which were identified. Subsequent study of intermediate metabolism and dynamics revealed eight major pathways: three amino acid conjugation pathways with aspartate, glutamate, and glutamine, followed by their 2-oxidation with the help of the DAO enzyme; side-chain glucosyl ester formation; direct 2-oxidation; two decarboxylation pathways; and a pathway producing an unidentified metabolite. Our finding that the IAA decarboxylation pathway occurs *in planta*, and the previous reports of auxin activity of some metabolites of this pathway, suggest that at least some of the biological effects of IAA may be explained by its conversion to decarboxylative metabolites.

The continuation of our collaboration with PSB VIB, Ghent, Belgium led to the discovery of the piperonylic acid (PA) interference with the conjugation of IAA (El Houari *et al.* 2023). PA is an inhibitor of CINNAMATE-4-HYDROXYLASE (C4H), often used to inhibit lignin biosynthesis. However, we found that PA is recognised as a substrate by GRETCHEN HAGEN 3.6 (GH3.6), an amido synthetase involved in the formation of the indole-3-acetic acid (IAA) conjugate IAA-Asp. Our experiments using BY-2 cells showed a clear decrease in the relative levels of IAA over time in control cells, but not in PA-treated cells (Fig. 2). By competing for the same enzyme, PA interferes with IAA conjugation, resulting in an increase in IAA concentrations in the plant. We concluded that the deregulation





of phytohormone homeostasis by the occupation of the conjugation machinery in the plant is likely a general phenomenon when using chemical inhibitors.

### Cytokinin metabolism

Incorporating phylogenetic, physiological, biochemical, and molecular approaches, we have investigated numerous aspects of the *N*- and *O*-glucosyltransferase pathways thought to be involved in the irreversible or reversible inactivation of cytokinins (CKs). The irreplaceable role of these metabolic pathways leading to the production of the corresponding CK *N*- and *O*-glycoconjugates has been demonstrated. Widespread distribution of CK *N*-glucosides biosynthesised by specific glucosyltransferases encoded by the UGT76C1 and UGT76C2 genes was demonstrated throughout the land plants, with increasing abundance from evolutionarily older to evolutionarily younger species. Based on data documenting the biological activity and degradation of CK *N*-glucosides in some model systems, the deactivating role of the *N*-glucosylation pathway has been revised and the putative irreversibility of its products questioned (Pokorná *et al.* 2021). Contradicting the long-held and generally accepted hypothesis that *N*-glucosylation irreversibly inactivates CKs, we confirmed our previous results on CK *N*-glucoside cleavage in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and showed that CK *N*-glucosides can undergo metabolic transformations that differ between *N7*- and *N9*-glucosides in oats (Pokorná *et al.* 2021). These results were also confronted with current knowledge on the metabolism of CKs in a review article (Hluska *et al.* 2021).

As part of the study of the evolutionary history of CK-specific glucosyltransferases, a phylogenetic reconstruction of the zeatin *O*-glucosyltransferase (ZOG) genes that spread during the transition from algae to vascular plants was performed. Phylogenetic

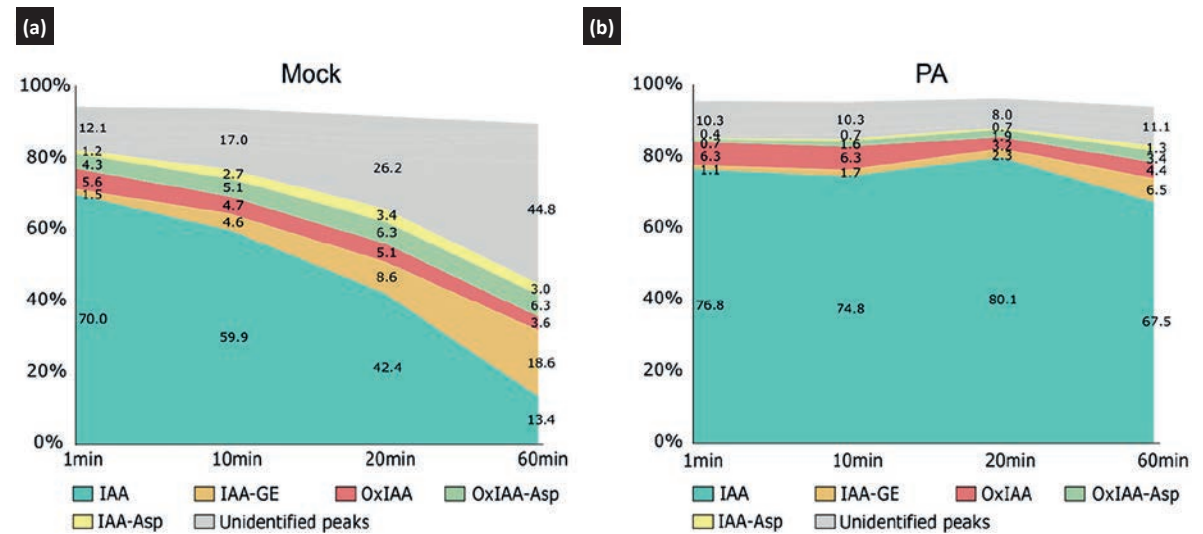
analyses revealed that the *cis*ZOG gene (encoding *cis*-zeatin-*O*-glucosyltransferase) is present only in angiosperms, but not in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and other members of the Brassicaceae family (Záveská Drábková *et al.* 2021a).

In collaboration with the Laboratory of Growth Regulators IEB CAS and PSB VIB Ghent, Belgium, we also participated in the discovery of a novel transcriptional regulation of cytokinin levels during xylem development in *Arabidopsis* root. Extensive analysis revealed the role of enzymes involved in cytokinin metabolism. We participated in the functional analysis of the cytokinin hydrolase BGLU44, which contributes to the production of active cytokinins by cleaving cytokinin *O*-glucosides and *O*-glucoside ribosides (Yang *et al.* 2021).

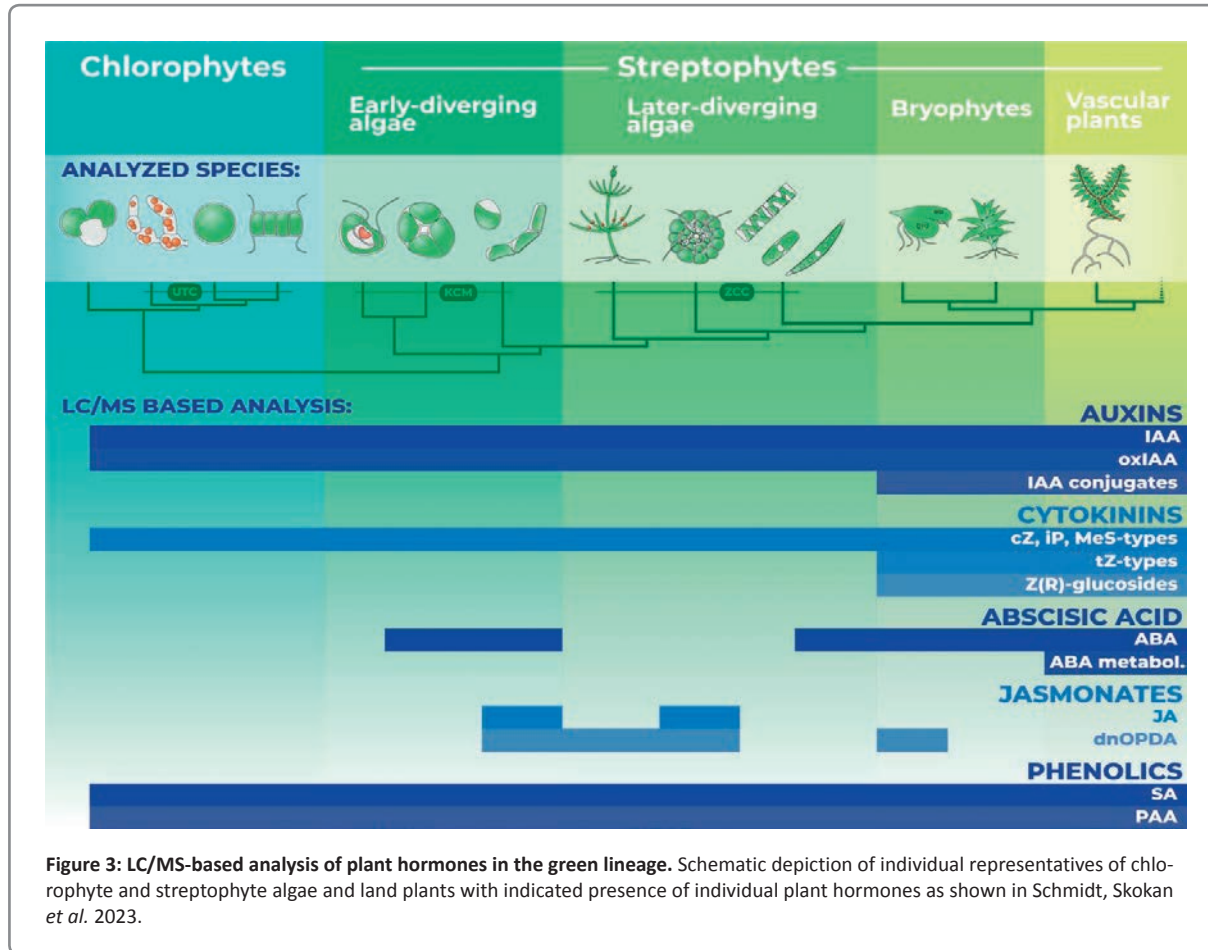
### Phytohormone profiling during plant development and on the evolutionary scale

Thanks to the development of sensitive methods of extraction, purification, and analytical determination of phytohormones, we are gradually expanding the spectrum that can be determined in a single sample. This allows us to analyse complex hormonomes in various contexts.

Firstly, we performed a comprehensive analysis of multiple phytohormones systematically across streptophyte algae, and in several land plants and chlorophyte algae for comparison (Schmidt and Skokan *et al.* 2023). We showed that the biosynthesis of many compounds recognised as active phytohormones preceded the evolution of their receptors. Auxin, tRNA-derived cytokinins, and salicylic acid were found ubiquitously,



**Figure 2: Conjugation of Piperonylic acid (PA) impacts on phytohormone homeostasis.** Quantification of IAA and IAA conjugates in BY-2 cells over time upon addition of 3H-IAA and treatment without (a) or with (b) PA (n = 4). Modified from El Houari *et al.* 2023.



whereas abscisic acid and jasmonates only occasionally. In collaboration with Ghent University, Belgium, we also showed that gaseous ethylene was released by most green algae in trace amounts, but in significantly higher quantities by all land plants. Land plants were likewise unique in their signs of auxin and cytokinin

homeostasis and in the consistent detection of abscisic acid, indicating that these compounds only acquired phytohormone identity in ancestral land plants (Fig. 3). We discussed our results in the context of current plant hormonomics and phylogenomics.

Secondly, in collaboration with the Laboratory of

Pollen Biology IEB CAS, we analysed microgametogenesis in four different *Nicotiana* species (*N. tabacum*, *N. alata*, *N. langsdorffii*, and *N. mutabilis*) and showed that they could even be species-specific (Záveská Drábková *et al.* 2021b). Thirdly, in collaboration with the Laboratory of Biologically Active Compounds IEB CAS, we determined a wide range of phytohormones during somatic embryogenesis of Norway spruce (*Picea abies*). Here, we identified a desiccation-specific composition of phytohormones that are responsible for the germination competence priming in both zygotic and somatic embryos (Eliášová *et al.* 2022). Finally, in a joint project with the Institute of Botany CAS, the role of auxins and cytokinins in determining the root-sprouting ability of plants was investigated. We showed that root sprouting ability is determined by phytohormonal regulation and that a low auxin/CK ratio is a critical factor leading to adventitious bud formation on roots and root sprouting ability (Martínková *et al.* 2023a, b).

### RNA processing in plant hormonal pathways

RNA processing represents an important, highly intricate, and underexplored layer of gene expression in plants. In contrast, plant hormonal pathways have been relatively well elucidated. In the RNA Processing Group, we utilise the excellent lab expertise on auxin and abscisic acid-dependent processes to explore the relevance of key steps of the processing of mRNA, particularly alternative splicing (AS) and m<sup>6</sup>A mRNA methylation. Overall, the physiological role and the actual impact of AS on gene expression are highly discussed. Along this line, we have demonstrated how AS impacts auxin transport by modifying a short internal amino-acid motif in the auxin carrier PIN7 (Kashkan *et al.* 2022a). This work brought a characterisation of one of the few well-evidenced plant AS events (Kashkan *et*



*al.* 2022b). This study also shed new light on the mechanistic understanding of PIN-mediated transport. We revealed that PIN7 carriers homo- and heterodimerise and proposed that the native constraints of their mobility within the plasma membrane are a prerequisite for auxin transport activity (Kashkan *et al.* 2022a).

The AS events that are evolutionarily conserved are likely physiologically relevant. For estimating the role of AS in hormonal pathways, we developed an algorithm that determines the evolutionary conservation of given alternative proteins. As our machine learning-based pipeline also functions well on eukaryotic alternative proteins different from plants, we expanded our searches. Strikingly, we found that plant but not animal AS events show a high rate of evolutionary parallelism in producing new (analogous) alternative proteins. As no such user-friendly tool has been released for both plant and animal communities, a web interface is available at <https://catsnap.cesnet.cz/> to help researchers select physiologically relevant AS event for further characterisation (Timofeyenko *et al.* 2023).

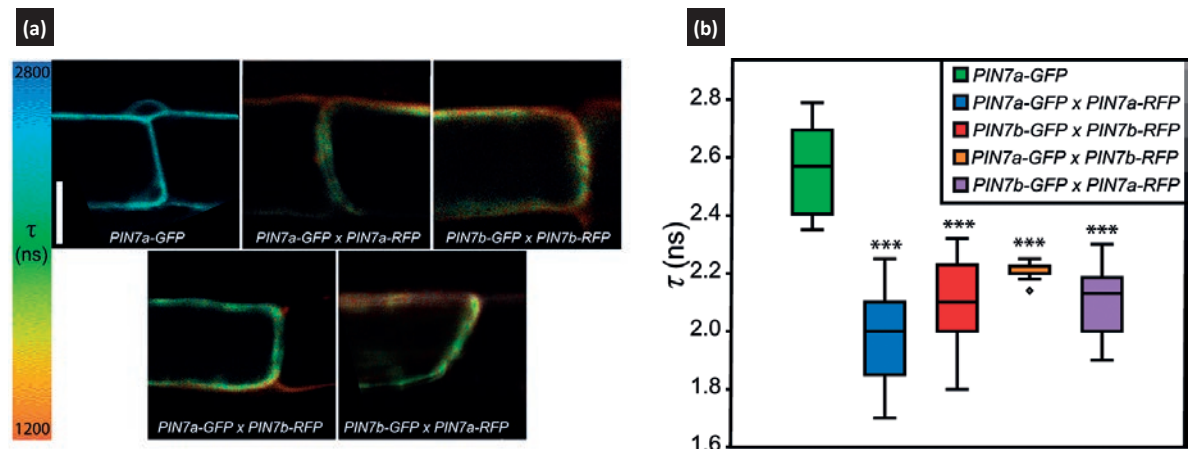
m<sup>6</sup>A is the most common covalent modification of mRNA. We have previously isolated mutants with dramatically reduced m<sup>6</sup>A levels. Recently, we found that they display remarkable auxin-related defects and a strong resistance to exogenously applied auxin. As the phenotypes of these mutants are largely pleiotropic, we further point out the multilevel impact of m<sup>6</sup>A on auxin-dependent processes. Moreover, we also propose the role of m<sup>6</sup>A in the ground tissue formation in the primary root, likely orchestrated by the auxin signaling activity in the ground tissue founder cells (Zemlyanskaya *et al.* 2023).

### Phytohormones in heat and cold stress signalling

We continued in our effort to decipher how cytokinins act in the signal transduction during plant reactions to

heat and cold stress and which factors that interfere with their action during plant acclimation to stress conditions. In our approach, we correlated analytical phytohormone profiling with transcriptomics and several biochemical methods, mainly focused on the determination of photosynthetic parameters, membrane damage, and analysis of volatiles. In collaboration with the Laboratory of Plant Biotechnologies IEB CAS, we showed for the first time that cytokinins are supported in their beneficial effects on rice thermotolerance by volatile organic compounds (Přerostová *et al.* 2023). Exogenous cytokinin stimulated the emission of volatile organic compounds (VOC), especially 2,3-butanediol. The strongest thermo-protective effect of cytokinins was observed when their application was combined with heat acclimation, and this also led to the strong-

est stimulation of volatiles. Our work also pointed to inter-organ communication during the response of rice plants to heat stress conditions. The selective application of stress to either roots or shoots, the analysis of hormone, the expression of selected heat shock response proteins and alternative oxidases, and the ascorbate peroxidase activity all collectively suggested that the highest protection could be seen in crowns and roots. In contrast, there was a weaker protection of leaves, which probably reflects the growth strategy of rice (Přerostová *et al.* 2022). We also significantly participated in a review article focusing on the diverse structure, subcellular localisation, and interactions of histidin receptor kinases, as well as their signalling functions during development and environmental responses across different plant species (Hoang *et al.* 2021).



**Figure 4: Lifetime imaging detection of the interaction between individual splicing variants of PIN7.** PIN7a and PIN7b can form homo- and heteromers on PM *in vivo*. GFP fluorescence lifetime (s) was determined from the tagged PIN7a and PIN7b proteins and compared to that of PIN7a-GFP alone, presented as a representative image heat map (a) and quantified (b). Proteins were expressed under control of the G10-90::XVE promoter in Arabidopsis root tips and induced with 5  $\mu$ M b-estradiol. On the box plots, the middle line corresponds to the median, the box corresponds to the 25% and 75% quantiles, and the whiskers represent the minima and maxima. In (b), asterisks indicate a significant difference between the respective protein pair and the PIN7a-GFP control (\*,  $P < 0.05$ ; \*\*\*,  $P < 0.001$  by one-way ANOVA). For each line,  $n \geq 12$ . Bars: 10  $\mu$ m. Modified from Kashkan *et al.* 2022a.



The response of plants to cold stress is strongly influenced by light, both its intensity and its quality. Plants have been found to adapt very dynamically to low light intensity, being able to effectively eliminate damage. However, low levels of photosynthesis will not allow them to increase the hardiness associated with intense dehydrin synthesis (Přerostová *et al.* 2021a). Both cryptochromes and phytochromes are involved in the cold response, with cryptochromes playing the most prominent role at optimal intensity and phytochrome A at low intensity. We have shown that cytokinins have a positive effect on plant cold tolerance and that this effect depends on light. In the dark, the effect of cytokinins is not apparent (Přerostová *et al.* 2021b).

## References

- Dobrev PI, *et al.* (2023) Study of auxin metabolism using stable isotope labeling and LCMS; evidence for *in planta* auxin decarboxylation pathway. bioRxiv preprint doi.org/10.1101/2023.06.02.543384.
- Hluska T, *et al.* (2021) The hulks and the deadpools of the cytokinin universe: A dual strategy for cytokinin production, translocation, and signal transduction. BIOMOLECULES 11: 209.
- El Houari I, *et al.* (2023) Non-specific effects of the CINNAMATE-4-HYDROXYLASE inhibitor piperonylic acid. PLANT JOURNAL 115: 470-479.
- Eliášová K, *et al.* (2022) Desiccation as a post-maturation treatment helps complete maturation of Norway spruce somatic embryos: carbohydrates, phytohormones and proteomic status. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 823617.
- Hoang XLT, *et al.* (2021) Histidine kinases: Diverse functions in plant development and responses to environmental conditions. ANNUAL REVIEW OF PLANT BIOLOGY 72: 297-323.
- Kashkan I, *et al.* (2022a) Mutually opposing activity of PIN7 splicing isoforms is required for auxin-mediated tropic responses in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 233: 329-343.
- Kashkan I, *et al.* (2022b) How alternative splicing changes the properties of plant proteins. QUANTITATIVE PLANT BIOLOGY 3: e14.
- Martínková J, *et al.* (2023a) Why is root sprouting not more common among plants? Phytohormonal clues and ecological correlates. ENVIRONMENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 205: 105147.
- Martínková J, *et al.* (2023b) What determines root-sprouting ability: injury or phytohormones? AMERICAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY e16102.
- Müller K, *et al.* (2021) DIOXYGENASE FOR AUXIN OXIDATION 1 catalyzes the oxidation of IAA amino acid conjugates. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY 187:103-115.
- Pokorná E, *et al.* (2021) Cytokinin N-glucosides: Occurrence, metabolism and biological activities in plants. BIOMOLECULES 11: 24.
- Přerostová S, *et al.* (2021a) Light quality and intensity modulate cold acclimation in Arabidopsis. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 27-36.
- Přerostová S, *et al.* (2021b) Light regulates the cytokinin-dependent cold stress responses in Arabidopsis. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCES 11: 608711.
- Přerostová S, *et al.* (2023) Cytokinins act synergistically with heat acclimation to enhance rice thermotolerance affecting hormonal dynamics, gene expression and volatile emission. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY 198: 107683.
- Přerostová S, *et al.* (2022) Heat stress targeting individual organs reveals the central role of roots and crowns in rice stress responses. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 799249.
- Schmidt V, Skokan R, *et al.* (2023) Phytohormone profiling in an evolutionary framework. bioRxiv preprint doi.org/10.1101/2023.04.06.534998.
- Timofeyenko K, *et al.* (2023) Catsnap: a user-friendly algorithm for determining the conservation of protein variants reveals extensive parallelisms in the evolution of alternative splicing. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 238: 1722-1732.
- Yang BJ, *et al.* (2021) Non-cell autonomous and spatiotemporal signalling from a tissue organizer orchestrates root vascular development. NATURE PLANTS 7: 1485-1494.
- Záveská Drábková L, *et al.* (2021a) Evolutionary diversification of cytokinin-specific glucosyltransferases in angiosperms and enigma of missing *cis*-zeatin O-glucosyltransferase gene in Brassicaceae. SCIENTIFIC REPORTS 11: 7885.
- Záveská Drábková L, *et al.* (2021b) Hormonome dynamics during microgametogenesis in different *Nicotiana* species. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 735451.
- Zemlyanskaya EA, *et al.* (2023) N6-adenosine methylation of mRNA integrates multilevel auxin response and ground tissue development in *Arabidopsis*. DEVELOPMENT 150: dev201775.

**Publications:** 2, 18, 25, 39–42, 44, 57–58, 72, 100, 123, 128, 134, 138, 146, 151, 156–158, 162–164, 174, 178, 189, 191, 204, 210–211, 241, 244, 248, 250–251, 253, 255, 261–262, 266, 277–278, 311, 318, 328, 362, 373–374, 383, 387, 391, 404, 410, 413–415, 448–449, 451, 473, 475, 480, 482–483, 490a, 502, 506, 509, 521, 524, 526

**Research projects:** 2, 4, 8, 10, 15, 18, 39, 40, 45, 49, 53, 78, 79, 86, 91, 97, 103, 113, 117





# Laboratory of Integrative Structural Biology

Head of the laboratory:

**Roman Pleskot**

Phone: +420 225 106 407

E-mail: pleskot@ueb.cas.cz

The laboratory aims to understand how **the wiring of different biomolecules** drives the fundamental processes of the plant cell, such as cytokinesis, cell-wall material secretion, and nutrient uptake. We employ a **multidisciplinary strategy** combining experimental and computational approaches to achieve this goal. We utilise methods of molecular biology, biochemistry, and state-of-the-art microscopy. By combining the experimental techniques with the computational ones (structural bioinformatics, molecular dynamics) in an **integrative fashion**, we can obtain unprecedented details of a given process, leading to **novel biological implications**.

Delineation of the spatial and temporal arrangements of biological systems is essential in formulating hypotheses about their function and evolution. In integrative structural approaches, diverse information at different levels of description is synthesised to yield a common view of a biological system. The integrative approach builds a system representation by simultaneously combining information from various sources, both experimental (such as chemical cross-linking with mass spectrometry, protein co-immunoprecipitation,



*In the picture (from left to right):*

Mgr. Petra Cířová / research assistant, Mgr. Roman Hudeček / lab manager, research assistant, Roman Pleskot, Ph.D. / head of the laboratory, Mgr. David Ušák / Ph.D. student, Ing. Michaela Neubergerová / Ph.D. student, Ing. Šárka Mattauchová / Ph.D. student, Ing. Tereza Korec Podmanická / research assistant, Michal Daněk, Ph.D. / postdoc, MSc. Maria Voloshina / Ph.D. student.

*Not pictured:*

Daniela Kocourková, Ph.D. / research assistant.

or yeast two-hybrid assays) and theoretical (physical theories, statistical analysis, or evolutionary analysis). When all available information about the modelled system is used, the resulting model's accuracy, precision, and completeness are maximised, thus significantly surpassing any of the single structural methods. Moreover, the integrative approaches provide unprecedented insight into the conformational dynamics of large biological assemblies.

## Cell division

Without cell division, there would be no life on the planet Earth. Cell division is finalised by cytokinesis, which divides two daughter nuclei. The key element of plant cytokinesis is the cell plate, a transient, membranous compartment that grows between two daughter cells and develops into a new cell wall and plasma membrane. The cell plate, which is composed of lipids, proteins, and polysaccharides, predominantly callose,

is formed by the fusion of transport vesicles at the cell equator. We aim to take advantage of highly coordinated cell plate development and use it as a time axis by which to study the assembly of different protein complexes and their dynamic interplay with lipids and polysaccharides. This research interest is supported by Junior Star Project nr. 22-35680M from the Czech Science Foundation.

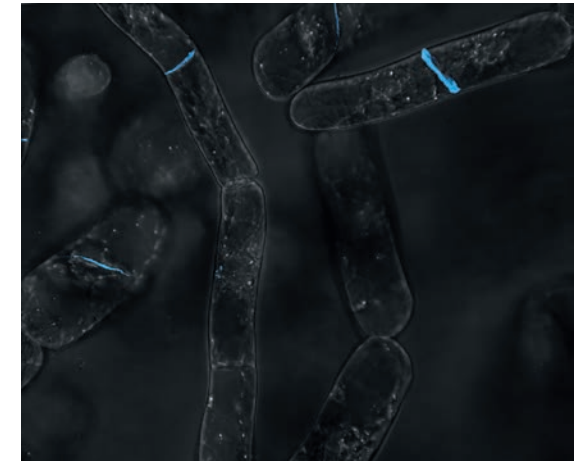
### Endocytosis

Eukaryotic cells rely on endocytosis to regulate their plasma membrane proteome and lipidome. Apart from fungi and animals, most eukaryotic groups have retained the evolutionary ancient TSET complex as an endocytic regulator. In close collaboration with the Daniel Van Damme laboratory (PSB/UGent, Belgium), we revealed the molecular architecture of plant TSET

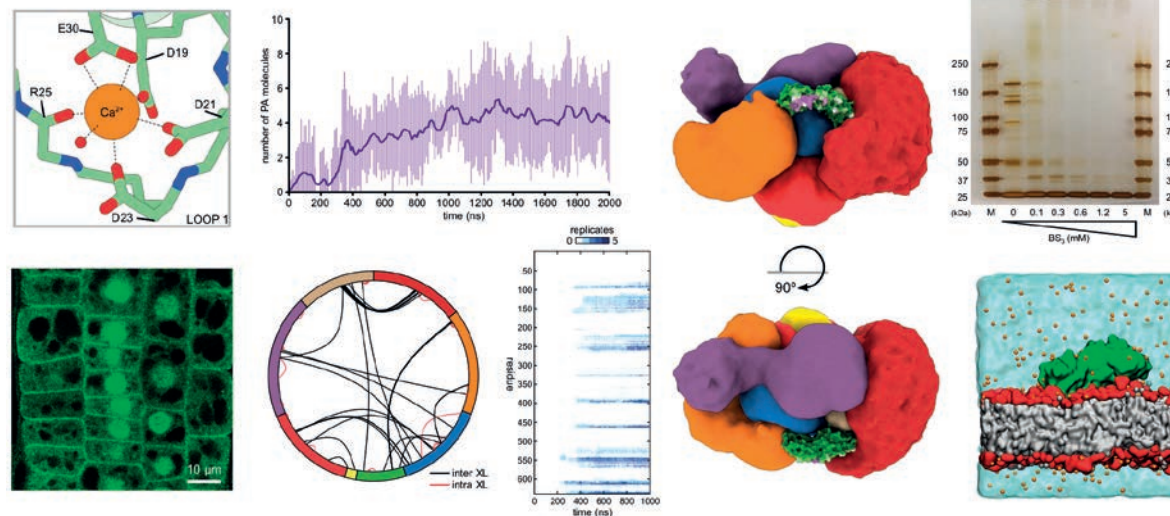
[TPLATE complex (TPC)] using an integrative structural approach. We identified crucial roles for specific TPC subunits in complex assembly, and together with the Laboratory of Cell Biology, led by Martin Potocký (IEB), we described TPC-membrane interactions (Yperman *et al.* 2021a, 2021b). We identified how TPC recognises and interacts with the cargo proteins (Yperman *et al.* 2021b, Grones *et al.* 2022, Wang *et al.* 2023). Our work provided new implications for the evolution of membrane trafficking in eukaryotes. Furthermore, the knowledge of the TPC structure enabled the generation of a new conditional tool to interfere with endocytosis in plant cells (Wang *et al.* 2021).

### Callose synthase

Polar callose deposition into the extracellular matrix is tightly controlled in time and space. Its presence in



**Figure 2.** Dividing tobacco cells. Cell plates (cyan) are labelled by callose staining using aniline blue dye.



**Figure 1.** Graphical illustration of the research summary.

the cell wall modifies the properties of the surrounding area, which is fundamental for the correct execution of numerous processes such as cell division, male gametophyte development, intercellular transport, and responses to biotic and abiotic stresses. The extracellular deposition of callose in plants depends on callose synthase (CaS), a large 200-kDa integral membrane protein. We provided a robust phylogenetic analysis of CaS across the plant kingdom, which implies a 3-subfamily distribution of CaS and has implications for the function of individual CaS homologs (Ušák *et al.* 2023).

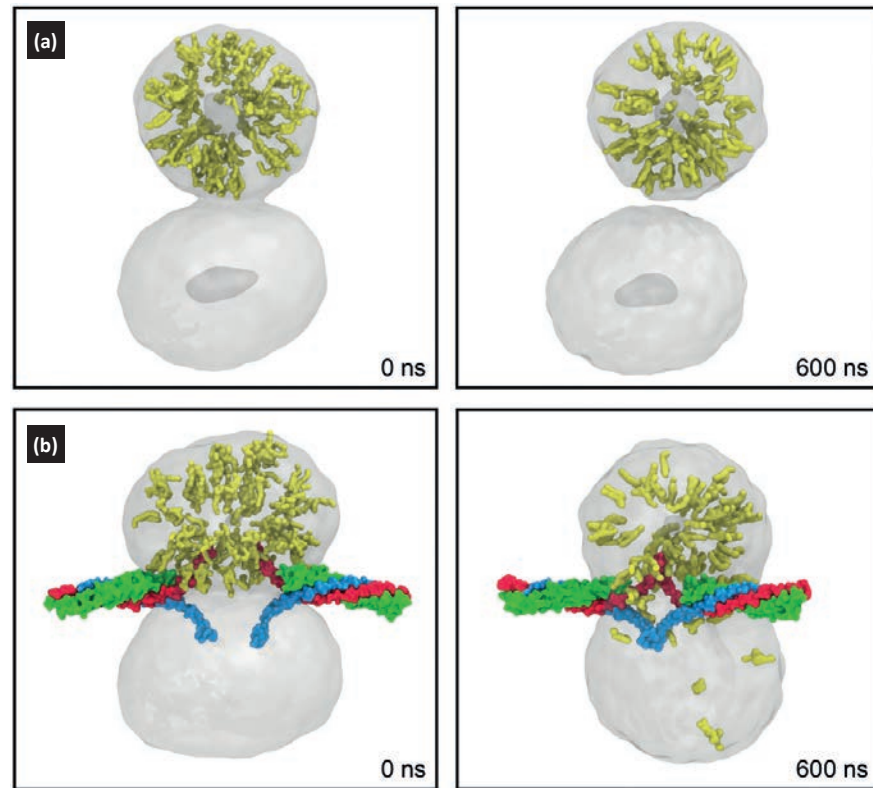
### Protein-membrane interfaces

Anionic phospholipids (phosphatidic acid, phosphatidylserine, phosphatidylinositol, and its phosphorylated derivatives, phosphoinositides) are essential regulators of many cellular processes in plants, including signal-



ling, vesicle trafficking, and cell growth and division. They can modulate the physical properties of membranes, establish cell polarity, act as signalling molecules, and mediate interactions with peripheral membrane proteins. By combining methods of molecular biology, state-of-the-art microscopy with structural modelling, and molecular dynamics simulations, our laboratory, together with colleagues from various research institutions (Martin Potocký – IEB, Daniel Van Damme – PSB/UGent, Yvon

Jaillais – CNRS, Till Ischebeck – University of Münster), has described the membrane recruitment of different proteins and protein complexes, such as diacylglycerol kinase, LIPID DROPLET PLASMA MEMBRANE ADAPTOR protein, subunits of the TPLATE complex, the PI4 kinase complex, and the EXOCYST complex (Yperman *et al.* 2021b, Yperman *et al.* 2021a, Synek *et al.* 2021, Noack *et al.* 2022, Krawczyk *et al.* 2022, Scholz *et al.* 2022). Collectively, these results have uncovered mechanistic details of the specific protein-membrane interactions, leading to a better understanding of protein-membrane interfaces in general.



**Figure 3.** The plant SNARE complex-mediated vesicle fusion studied by molecular dynamics simulations. **(a)** Lipid vesicles do not fuse in the control simulations (no SNARE complex). **(b)** The plant SNARE complex mediates vesicle fusion marked by the movement of phosphatidylserine, depicted in yellow.

### References

- Grones P, *et al.* (2022) The endocytic TPLATE complex internalizes ubiquitinated plasma membrane cargo. *NATURE PLANTS* 8: 1467-1483.
- Krawczyk HE, *et al.* (2022) SEED LIPID DROPLET PROTEIN1, SEED LIPID DROPLET PROTEIN2, and LIPID DROPLET PLASMA MEMBRANE ADAPTOR mediate lipid droplet-plasma membrane tethering. *PLANT CELL* 34: 2424-2448.
- Noack LC, *et al.* (2022) A nanodomain-anchored scaffolding complex is required for the function and localization of phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase alpha in plants. *PLANT CELL*, 34: 302-332.
- Scholz P, *et al.* (2022) DIACYLGLYCEROL KINASE 5 regulates polar tip growth of tobacco pollen tubes. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 233: 2185-2202.
- Synek L, *et al.* (2021) Plasma membrane phospholipid signature recruits the plant exocyst complex via the EXO70A1 subunit. *PNAS* 118: e2023456118.
- Ušák D, *et al.* (2023) Callose synthesis at the centre point of plant development – an evolutionary insight. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY*: kiad274.
- Wang J, *et al.* (2021) Conditional destabilization of the TPLATE complex impairs endocytic internalization. *PNAS* 118: e2023456118.
- Wang J, *et al.* (2023) TPLATE complex-dependent endocytosis attenuates CLAVATA1 signaling for shoot apical meristem maintenance. *EMBO REPORTS*: e54709.
- Yperman K, *et al.* (2021a) Molecular architecture of the endocytic TPLATE complex. *SCIENCE ADVANCES* 7: eabe7999.
- Yperman K, *et al.* (2021b) Distinct EH domains of the endocytic TPLATE complex confer lipid and protein binding. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 12: 3050.

**Publications:** 259, 276, 292, 308, 341, 360, 463, 508, 515  
**Research projects:** 8, 87







# Laboratory of Pathological Plant Physiology

Head of the laboratory:

**doc. Ing. Lenka Burketová, CSc.**

Phone: +420 225 106 815

E-mail: burketova@ueb.cas.cz

Our laboratory focuses on important aspects of plant-microbe interactions underlying host resistance to pathogens. The main interest of the laboratory is hormonal and phospholipid signalling pathways implicated in plant defence responses. In addition to plant pathogens, the studied pathosystems have been extended to herbivores and molecular mechanisms involved in tri-trophic interactions.

Our recent research has been devoted to: (1) The role of phospholipid signalling pathways in plant immunity and hormone balance regulation; (2) alternative methods of plant protection: the search for novel bio-based resistance inducers, the application of bacteriophages to treat plant bacterioses, exploring the role of soil microbiome in plant defences; (3) the fungal phytopathogen *Leptosphaeria maculans* – mechanisms of pathogenicity and the mapping of avirulence genes distribution; and (4) three-way interactions between plant, pathogen, and herbivores.

## Molecular basis of plant immunity

We are particularly interested in the role of phospholipid signalling pathways in plant defence and hormone balance regulation. Salicylic acid (SA) is a phytohormone regulating many physiological processes and is one of the most important molecules regulating a plant's reaction to infection. We study the connection between the SA biosynthesis/signalling and other plant signalling systems, as well as the impact of abiotic factors on immunity (cold stress, elevated temperature, and salinity).

In exploring the cross-talk between stress-associated signalling pathways, we found that the action of stress-related phytohormones (SA, ABA or brassinosteroids, or microbial elicitors, e.g. chitin) results in the production of lipid-derived secondary messengers, like phosphatidic acid (Kretinin *et al.* 2021). We discovered that in the case of the elicitor flagellin, this is a result of the activity of diacylglyc-



*In the picture (from left to right):*

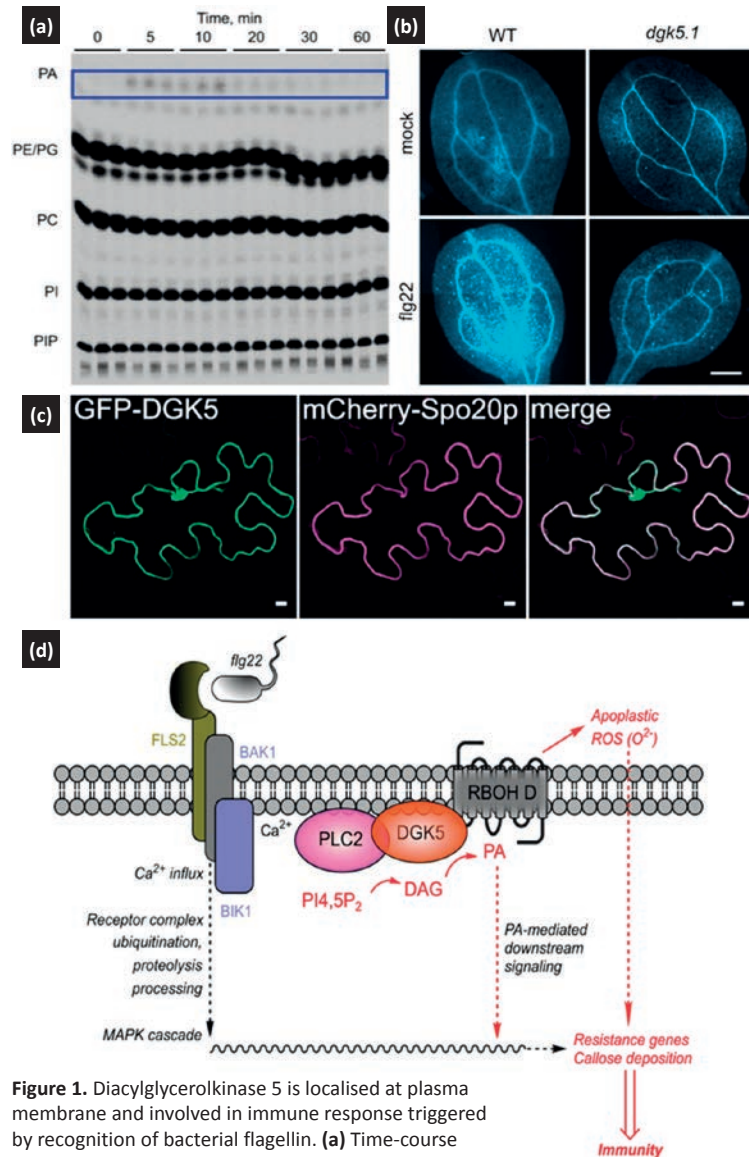
Ing. Barbora Jindřichová, Ph.D. / researcher, Mag. Ing. Agr. Nikoleta Rubil / Ph.D. student, MSc. Anzhela Antonova / technician, Doc. Ing. Lenka Burketová, CSc. / head of the laboratory, Mgr. Hana Leontovychová, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, MSc. Tetiana Kalachova, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Romana Pospíchalová / technician.

*Not pictured:*

MSc. Marzieh Mohri / Ph.D. student, Ing. Vladimír Šašek, Ph.D. / researcher (currently farmer), Bc. David Řejha, Bc. Veronika Brožková, Bc. Oleksandra Bondarenko / MSc. students, Anastasiia Zhivaeva, Jakub Jančík, Bc. Gabriela Růžičková, Berenika Vojtěchová, Yuliia Omelchenko / BSc. students.

erolkinase 5 (DGK5). Moreover, functional DGK5 is necessary for the activation of a particular defence-related gene cluster and the establishment of PAMP-triggered immunity and overall resistance to the bacterial pathogen *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* (Fig. 1, Kalachova *et al.* 2022b).





**Figure 1.** Diacylglycerol kinase 5 is localised at plasma membrane and involved in immune response triggered by recognition of bacterial flagellin. **(a)** Time-course response of phospholipid profile after flg22 treatment of *Arabidopsis thaliana* suspension cells, <sup>32</sup>P radioactivity associated with phosphatidic acid (PA, blue line), phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), phosphatidylcholine (PC), phosphatidylglycerol (PG), phosphatidylinositol (PI) and its phosphate (PIP). Accumulation of PA occurs at 5 min and peaks at 10 min. **(b)** Deposition of defence-related polysaccharide callose in *A. thaliana* cotyledons after flg22 treatment is impaired in *dgk5.1* mutant. **(c)** Plasma membrane co-localisation of GFP-tagged DGK5 and its product, PA (visualised by fluorescent PA sensor mCherry-Spo20p) in *Nicotiana benthamiana* epidermis cells. **(d)** Updated model of signalling pathway triggered by bacterial flagellin including lipid signalling and DGK5.

Our previous research showed that some of the key players in lipid signalling and endomembrane trafficking, phosphatidylinositol-4-kinases  $\beta 1$  and  $\beta 2$  (PI4K $\beta 1/\beta 2$ ) enzymes, are negative regulators of SA biosynthesis. We then went deeper, characterising the particular transcriptomic and proteomic changes in *pi4k $\beta 1\beta 2$*  mutant plants (Junková *et al.* 2021). Interestingly, PI4K $\beta 1/\beta 2$  enzymes have distinct roles in the morphogenesis of shoots and roots, and the effect in roots is independent of SA, but relies on the altered metabolism of auxins (Starodubtseva *et al.* 2022).

### Alternative methods of plant protection

With the European programs directed to the reduction of pesticide use, we are focused on the possibility of relying on the natural environment in mitigating plant-pathogen interactions.

### Novel resistance inducers from natural sources

Our research has turned to the practical side of this topic, as we explore biologically active compounds derived from natural sources, such as plant, bacterial, yeast, and fungal extracts. We have recently found efficient compounds among the extracts from the algae *Ulva lactuca* (Přerovská *et al.* 2022) and suggested their mode of action based on the activation of distinct phytohormonal pathways (Fig. 2).

### Exploring the potential of bacteriophages

Bacteriophages, viruses of bacteria, are an effective alternative to antibiotics that are just finding their way into agriculture (Korniienko *et al.* 2022b). We isolated and fully characterised two novel bacteriophages from the natural environment, *Pseudomonas* phage Eir4 and Eisa9, which are efficient against bacterial infections caused by *Pseudomonas* and *Xanthomonas* spp. in plants (Korniienko *et al.* 2022a).

### Improving resistance via interactions with soil microbiome

We performed a model experiment with iterative selection of soil microbiome upon exposure to the *Arabidopsis*-*Pseudomonas* pathosystem. After ten iterations (each lasting for a month of plant cultivation and a week of infection), we succeeded in establishing a microbial community that helps to protect the next cultivated plants from bacterial infection (Kalachova *et al.* 2022a).

### Noble metal nanoparticles as environmental contaminants

Nanoparticles of noble metals have recently become widely used. Despite their undisputed advantages in the possibility of engineering their novel properties, safety



questions arise concerning their wide exploitation. Nanoparticles interact with living organisms, which can interfere with essential life processes (Burketová *et al.* 2022). We explore the impact of noble nanoparticles and their ions on plants, plant-pathogen interactions, and soil microbiome (Macůrková *et al.* 2021, Maryška *et al.* 2023).

### Three-way interactions among plant, pathogen, and insect

Research on the interconnection between plant defence systems activated during a concurrent attack by pathogens and herbivores was introduced in the laboratory relatively recently. Signalling pathways and defence mechanisms are investigated using the model plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* and the economically important crop oilseed rape, infected by the bacteria *Pseudomonas syringae* and the fungus *L. maculans*, respectively, and infested with the chewing herbivore

*Plutella xylostella* (Fig. 3) and the sucking non-specialist *Myzus persicae* or specialist *Brevicoryne brassicae* (Fig. 4). To precisely map the activation of distinct branches of phytohormonal signalling and defence responses, we use genetically encoded fluorescent biosensors, histochemistry, and qRT-PCR. We have found a rapid induction of salicylic and jasmonic acid signalling markers in cells surrounding a stylet puncture, co-localising with callose deposition. Our research brings detailed insight into the spatiotemporal complexity of plant defence activation during a specialist aphid attack. (Rubil *et al.* 2022).

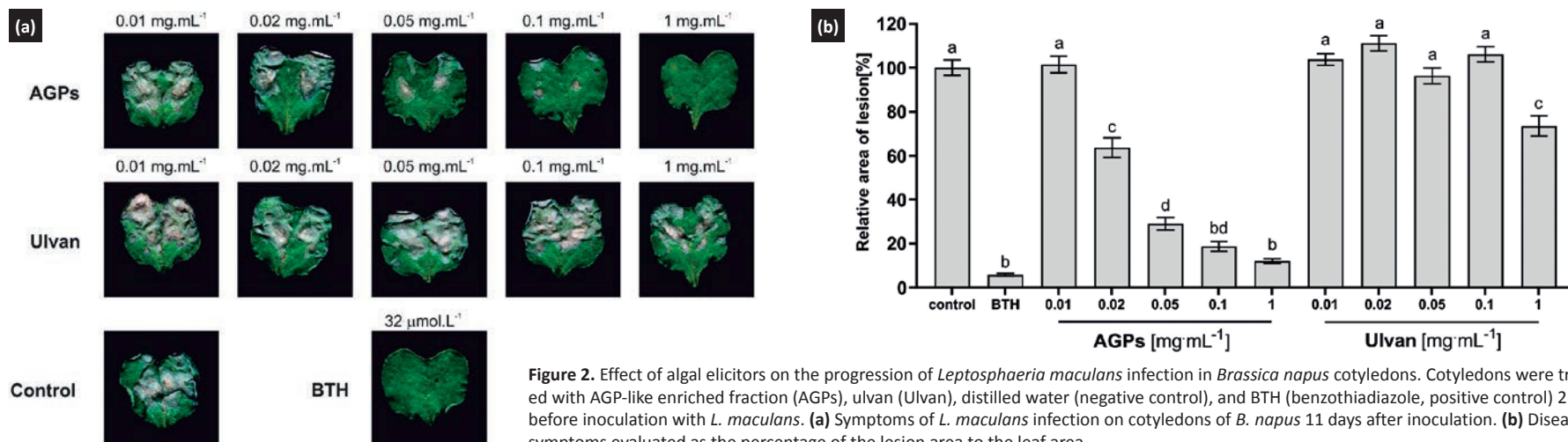
### Collaboration with other institutions and applied research

The laboratory collaborates with several institutions within the Czech Republic. Phospholipid signalling in biotic stress is investigated within a well-established collaboration with Prof. Valentová's laboratory at

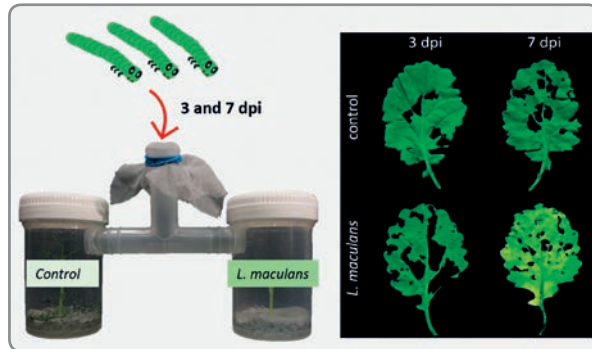
the University of Chemistry and Technology, Prague. Students of this university, as well as of the Faculty of Science of Charles University, work in our laboratory on their bachelor's, master's, and Ph.D. theses. A new collaboration has been initiated with the University of South Bohemia in České Budějovice (laboratory of Dr. Martin Janda) and Masaryk University in Brno (laboratory of Dr. Markéta Šámalová). Collaboration with institutions involved in applied research concerns the project funded by the Ministry of Agriculture aimed at monitoring avirulence genes in *L. maculans* populations in Czech oilseed rape cultivation areas. *L. maculans* isolates are collected and identified at the Institute of Oilseed Crops (OSEVA Pro. Ltd.), OSEVA Development and Research Ltd., and the University of Life Sciences, Prague.

### International collaboration

International collaboration is of great importance



**Figure 2.** Effect of algal elicitors on the progression of *Leptosphaeria maculans* infection in *Brassica napus* cotyledons. Cotyledons were treated with AGP-like enriched fraction (AGPs), ulvan (Ulvan), distilled water (negative control), and BTH (benzothiadiazole, positive control) 2 days before inoculation with *L. maculans*. (a) Symptoms of *L. maculans* infection on cotyledons of *B. napus* 11 days after inoculation. (b) Disease symptoms evaluated as the percentage of the lesion area to the leaf area.



**Figure 3.** Feeding choice test performed in the vial system with one non-inoculated leaf inside the left vial and one *Leptosphaeria maculans*-inoculated leaf inside the right vial; three *Plutella xylostella* caterpillars are placed in the T-tube with a fine brush 3 and 7 days post inoculation (dpi) and are given the opportunity to feed on both leaves; leaves are then scanned after 48 h of caterpillar feeding and the percentage of leaf damage is evaluated.

for the laboratory. Research on phospholipid signaling has been proceeding in close collaboration with Prof. Eric Ruelland (Université de Technologie de Compiègne, France) and Dr. Jean-Luc Cacas (Institute of Jean Pierre Bourgin, INRAE, France). The role of intercellular communication in induced resistance is being investigated in a newly established collaboration with Dr. Christine Faulkner (John Innes Centre, UK). Novel resistance inducers are being studied in collaboration with Dr. Eric Nguema-Ona (Agro Innovation International TIMAC AGRO, France). Microbiome studies are ongoing through cooperation with Dr. Ruben Puga-Freitas (Université Paris Est Creteil, France). Collaboration on the study of herbivores is underway with Prof. Thure Hauser (University of Copenhagen, Denmark). Research on bacteriophages is being performed together with Dr. Alla Kharina and Prof. Iryna Budzaniwska (Taras Schevchenko National University of Kyiv, Ukraine) and Nikita Zrelavs (Latvian Centre of Biomedical Research). The work involving

*L. maculans* is being carried out in collaboration with the laboratory of Prof. Thierry Rouxel (INRAE, Centre de recherche de Versailles-Grignon, France), namely with Dr. Isabelle Fudal.

### References

Burketová L, *et al.* (2022) Noble metal nanoparticles in agriculture: impacts on plants, associated microorganisms. BIOTECHNOLOGY ADVANCES 58: 107929.

Junková P, *et al.* (2021) Regulation of the microsomal proteome by salicylic acid and deficiency of phosphatidylinositol-4-kinases  $\beta 1$  and  $\beta 2$  in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. PROTEOMICS 21: 2000223.

Kalachova T, *et al.* (2022a) Controlled natural selection of soil microbiome through plant-soil feedback confers resistance to a foliar pathogen. PLANT AND SOIL 485: 181-195.

Kalachova T, *et al.* (2022b) DIACYLGLYCEROL KINASE 5 participates in flagellin-induced signaling in *Arabidopsis*. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY 190: 1978-1996.

Korniienko N, *et al.* (2022a) Isolation and characterization of two lytic phages efficient against phytopathogenic bacteria of *Pseudomonas* and *Xanthomonas* genera. FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY 13: 853593.

Korniienko N, *et al.* (2022b) Phages of phytopathogenic bacteria: High potential but challenging application. PLANT PROTECTION SCIENCE 58: 81-91.

Kretynin S, *et al.* (2021) Brassinosteroids application induces phosphatidic acid production and modify antioxidant enzymes activity in tobacco in calcium dependent manner. STEROIDS 168: 108444.

Macůrková A, *et al.* (2021) Effect of round-shaped silver nanoparticles on the genetic and functional diversity of soil microbial community in soil and “soil-plant” systems. APPLIED SOIL ECOLOGY 168: 104165.

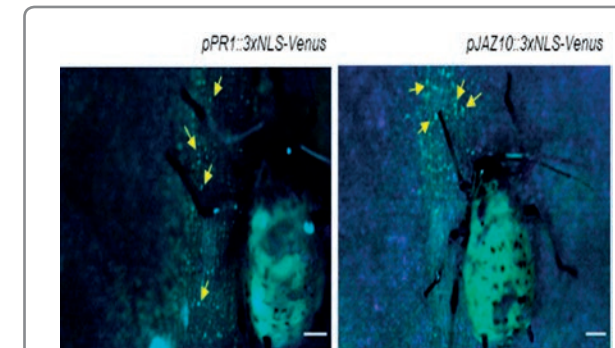
Maryška L, *et al.* (2023) Impact of palladium nanoparticles on plant and its fungal pathogen. A case study:

*Brassica napus* – *Plenodomus lingam*. AoB PLANTS 15: plad004.

Přerovská T, *et al.* (2022) Arabinogalactan protein-like proteins from *Ulva lactuca* activate immune responses and plant resistance in an oilseed crop. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCES 13: 893858.

Rubil N, *et al.* (2022) Specialist aphids feeding causes local activation of salicylic and jasmonic acid signaling in *Arabidopsis* veins. MOLECULAR PLANT-MICROBE INTERACTIONS 35: 119-124.

Starodubtseva A, *et al.* (2022) An *Arabidopsis* mutant deficient in phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate kinases  $\beta 1$  and  $\beta 2$  displays some constitutive auxin responses in roots. SCIENTIFIC REPORTS 12: 6947.



**Figure 4.** Local activation of *PR1* and *JAZ10* transcription in *Arabidopsis thaliana* veins upon infestation around the feeding sites of *Brevicoryne brassicae*, 48 hours post inoculation (hpi). Nuclei with induced gene expression are marked with yellow arrows.

**Publications:** 81, 96, 109, 161, 183, 234, 276, 290–291, 329, 336, 350, 427, 450, 458, 509

**Research projects:** 6–8, 10, 21, 105, 117





# Laboratory of Plant Biotechnologies

Head of the laboratory:

**RNDr. Mgr. Petr Soudek, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 225 106 805

E-mail: soudek@ueb.cas.cz

From 2020 to 2023, our laboratory focused on a research program centred on plant-xenobiotic interactions, the identification of secondary metabolites in plants, and the synthesis of their analogues. Throughout this period, we published 28 papers in international journals with significant impact factors and achieved practical results. The research was financially supported by 11 grant projects from various grant agencies, and it encompassed the following key areas:

1. Fate of engineered nanoparticles in plants: We investigated the fate of engineered nanoparticles in plants and their impact on plant metabolism.
2. Synthesis of analogues of biologically active plant metabolites: Special emphasis was given to strigolactones and anti-inflammatory compounds.
3. Volatile research: Plants release volatile organic compounds (VOCs) as a means of warning other plants of impending danger. We explored the communication and defense mechanisms triggered by VOCs.
4. Lipidomics: The study of the role of lipids in plant cell membranes, energy storage, and defence reactions, particularly during stress responses.
5. Phytoremediation for environmental protection: Our extensive knowledge of plant use in environmental protection was applied from the laboratory scale to



*In the picture (from left to right):*

*Upper row: RNDr. Mgr. Petr Soudek, Ph.D. / head of the laboratory, RNDr. Mgr. Tomáš Vaněk, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Marcela Dvořáková, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Daniel Haisel, Ph.D. / researcher, Ing. Přemysl Landa, Ph.D. / researcher, Ing. Lenka Langhansová, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Petr Maršík, Ph.D. / researcher.*

*Lower row: Ing. Kateřina Mořková / technician, Antonio Pavičić / Ph.D. student, Ing. Šárka Petrová, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Radka Podlipná, Ph.D. / researcher, Ing. Jan Rezek, Ph.D. / researcher, Prof. Tetiana Satarova, D.Sc. / researcher, Ing. Miroslav Šiša, Ph.D. / researcher.*

semi-real and real conditions, resolving environmental contamination issues.

## Selected insights on plants and the environment

Our research delved deeply into evaluating the environmental risks posed by emerging contaminants, encompassing pharmaceuticals, veterinary drugs, and engineered nanoparticles. By unraveling the complex fate of these contaminants within plants, we contributed to the understanding of their ecotoxicological consequences, especially in the context of their potential incorporation into the human food chain. The study of the effects of stress on plant lipids and volatile signaling was supported within the frame of the Euro-

pean Regional Development Fund-Project "Centre for Experimental Plant Biology."

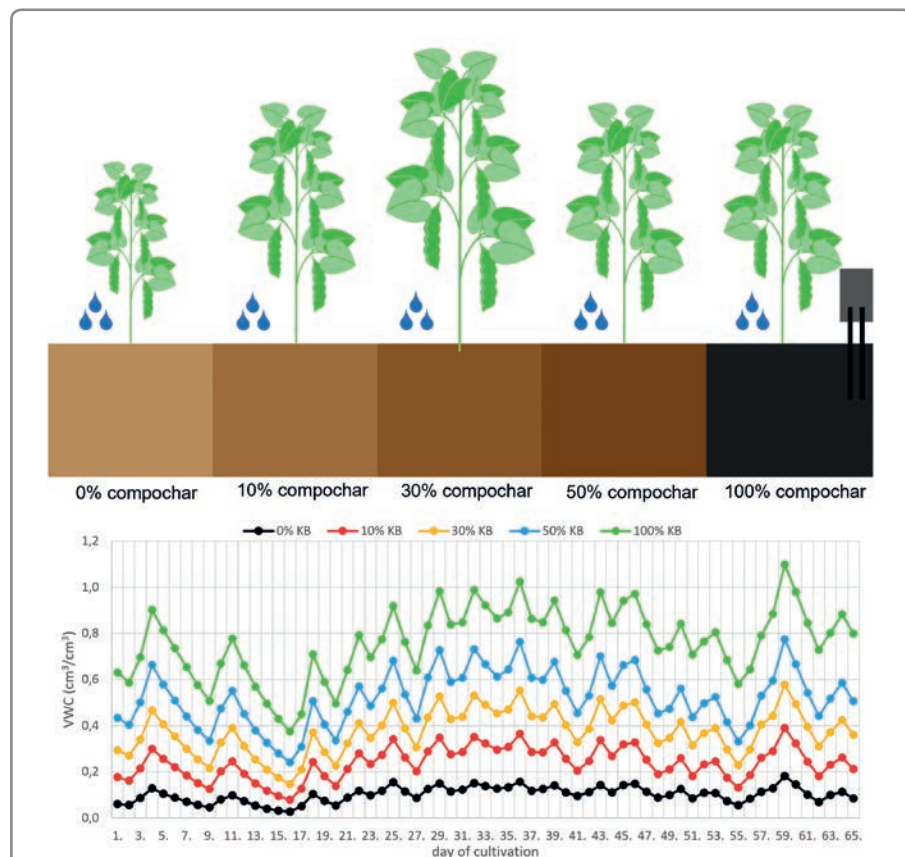
## Pharmaceuticals

Our investigations focused on monitoring the pathways of xenobiotics in plants, especially the risk of pharmaceuticals entering the environment and infiltrating the food chain. Notably, we conducted experiments involving clover grown in soil enriched with anthelmintics, to characterise their absorption, metabolism, and translocation. We also explored the uptake of anthelmintic fenbendazole in soybean, uncovering potential ramifications for plant yield and food safety (Langhansová *et al.* 2021, Podlipná *et al.* 2021, Sochacki *et al.* 2021).



## Pesticides and fungicides

Our research highlighted the negative role of pesticides in agriculture and emphasised the need for riparian buffer zones in order to mitigate water body contamination. We investigated the effects of specific pesticides on poplar and hybrid aspen, revealing intriguing insights into their upward and downward transfer within plants. We also studied the fate of azole fungicides in constructed wetlands with plants (Hanková *et al.* 2023, Maršík *et al.* 2021).



**Figure 1.** Soil moisture changes when common beans grow with different additions of compochar.

## Plant toxicity stress

The possible toxic impact of borate additives was investigated. Zinc borate was found to be toxic to plants, affecting frond growth and causing damage to the photosynthetic apparatus. In another study, we analysed thorium interactions with phosphorus and the impact on *Arabidopsis* plants with RNA-seq profiling. Thorium reduced phosphorus availability, leading to a phytotoxic effect, while nano-hydroxyapatite reduced Th toxicity but caused a deficiency in essential metals. Our research also focused on bio-indicator studies. Our inquiry into wood/chip wastewater unveiled its potential toxicity to aquatic organisms, contingent upon the wood species (Petrová and Soudek 2022, Sackey *et al.* 2021, Landa *et al.* 2024).

## Volatile plant signaling

The dynamics of stress signaling in rice plants through volatile organic compounds (VOCs) emerged as a captivating field of study. We elucidated how cytokinins contribute to enhanced thermotolerance in rice plants under acclimation and heat stress conditions, potentially revolutionising strategies for bolstering plant resilience to high temperatures (Přerostová *et al.* 2023).

## Nanoparticles

Our international collaborations extended to unraveling the uptake and fate of gold nanoparticles within potatoes and vegetables. We found that plants are able to modify the nanoparticles they take up by changing their size. We also investigated the potential benefits of nanoparticles for plant growth, particularly root elongation under cadmium stress (Landa *et al.* 2023, Malejko *et al.* 2021).

## Plant metabolites and analogues

Our research focused on the identification of new anti-inflammatory agents, specifically COX-1 and COX-2 inhibitors. We tested the effectiveness of fractions isolated from different *Pleurotus* spp. against the activity of COXs. Furthermore, we designed, synthesised, and tested compounds with potential selectivity for the COX-1 isoform. The activity of COX-1 plays a role in some types of cancer and in cardiovascular events. Our quinazoline derivatives, as well as mimetics of known COX-1 inhibitors prepared in our laboratory, showed excellent inhibitory activity and COX-1 selectivity.

*N*-alkylaminoferrocene-bile acid conjugates-based prodrugs displayed strong anticancer bioactivity with high specificity. These prodrugs are accumulated in the endoplasmic reticulum, causing the oxidative stress leading to cancer cell death





(Šiša *et al.* 2023, Šťastný *et al.* 2022, Twilley *et al.* 2022, Dvořáková *et al.* 2021, Xu *et al.* 2021).

### Plant breeding

Molecular genetic passports were developed for perspective maize inbreds to determine their affinity and heterotic potential, allowing for reference control in registration, certification, and intellectual property defence. Inbreds of the Iodent and BSSS germplasms showed unique allelic states of specific SNP-markers and high heterotic potential in the Iodent×BSSS breeding model (Satarova *et al.* 2023).

### Research for practice

Our laboratory extended its international cooperation and participated in two COST Actions, collaborating with scientists from other European countries. Additionally, we engaged in projects related to rainwater purification, agrochemical cleaning in constructed wetlands, and the identification of surviving individuals of forest tree species in calamity areas.

### Potential fern utilisation

Our research on European ferns shows that ferns are a rich source of antioxidants, essential fatty acids, and

bioactive compounds that can enrich the human diet. Although some species contain toxic compounds, most are considered safe for consumption; conversely, our research has demonstrated a potential hepatoprotective effect. Furthermore, our investigation of anthelmintic activity has shown the potential of fern extracts in combating parasitic nematodes (even drug-resistant strains of nematodes), offering a sustainable solution for livestock health (Dvořáková *et al.* 2021, Langhansová *et al.* 2021, Pavičić *et al.* 2023).

### Biochar for drought prevention

Our profound inquiry into biochar's impact on soil properties and crop yield under severe drought stress revealed its potential to mitigate adverse effects and enhance yields, particularly with specific compochar amendments. Additionally, our foray into using biochar for soil remediation exhibited promising possibilities for tackling metal contamination (Lebrun *et al.* 2022, Soudek *et al.* 2024, Mocová *et al.* 2022).

### International collaboration

Our laboratory continued international cooperation with researchers from Israel, the USA, China, South Africa, Ukraine, and other countries. We participated in two COST Actions, providing opportunities for collaboration with scientists from various European countries. Our team also actively contributed to research organisations and served on the editorial boards of several scientific journals.

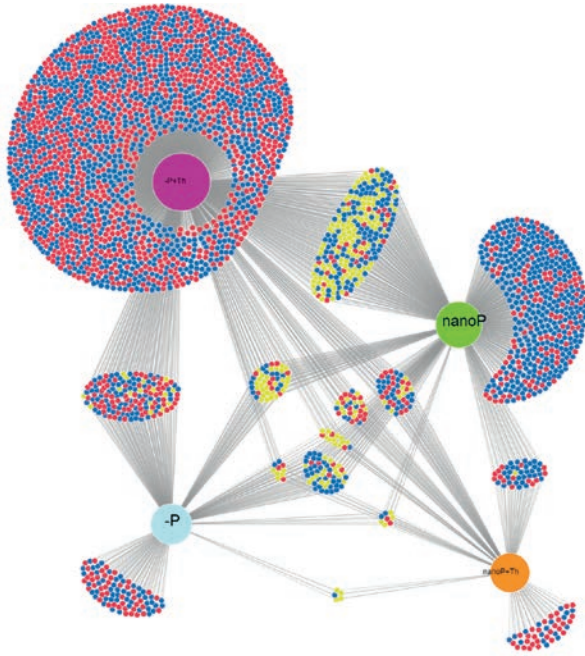
### References

Langhansová L, *et al.* (2021) The effect of the manure from sheep treated with anthelmintics on clover (*Trifolium pratense*). *AGRONOMY* 11: 1892.  
Podlipná R, *et al.* (2021) Soybean (*Glycine max*) is able to absorb, metabolize and accumulate fenbendazole in



**Figure 2.** Pilot scale of constructed wetland for veterinary drug removal.





**Figure 3.** Up- and down-regulated genes in N8508 *Arabidopsis thaliana* mutant plants. Overlaps between the treatments.

all organs including beans. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 6647.

Sochacki A, *et al.* (2021) Fate of antifungal drugs climbazole and fluconazole in constructed wetlands – Diastereoselective transformation indicates process conditions. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING JOURNAL 421: 127783.

Hanková K, *et al.* (2023) The impact of pesticide use on tree health in riparian buffer zone. TOXICS 11: 235.

Maršík P, *et al.* (2021) Metazachlor effect on poplar – Pioneer plant species for riparian buffers. CHEMOSPHERE 274: 129711.

Petrová Š, Soudek P (2022) Ecotoxicity study of additives composed of zinc and boron. TOXICS 10: 795.

Sackey LNA, *et al.* (2021) Toxicity of wood leachate

to algae *Desmodemus subspicatus* and plant *Lemna minor*. ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND POLLUTION RESEARCH 28: 67150-67158.

Mocová KA, *et al.* (2022) Biochar reduces the toxicity of silver to barley (*Hordeum vulgare*) and springtails (*Folsomia candida*) in a natural soil. ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND POLLUTION RESEARCH 29: 37435-37444.

Landa P, *et al.* (2024) Effect of nano-hydroxyapatite and phosphate on thorium toxicity – Arabidopsis transcriptomic study. ENVIRONMENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 217: 105573.

Přerostová S, *et al.* (2023) Cytokinins act synergistically with heat acclimation to enhance rice thermotolerance affecting hormonal dynamics, gene expression and volatile emission. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY 198: 107683.

Landa P, *et al.* (2023) Effect of metallic nanoparticles and ions on seeds germinating under cadmium stress. JOURNAL OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATION 42: 7749-7758.

Malejko J, *et al.* (2021) Uptake, translocation, weathering and speciation of gold nanoparticles in potato, radish, carrot and lettuce crops. JOURNAL OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS 418: 126219.

Šiša M, *et al.* (2023) SC-560 and mofezolac isosteres as new potent COX-1 selective inhibitors with antiplatelet effect. ARCHIV DER PHARMAZIE e2200549.

Šťastný J, *et al.* (2022) Antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of five medicinal mushrooms of the genus *Pleurotus*. ANTIOXIDANTS 11: 1569.

Twilley D, *et al.* (2022) Antiproliferative activity of

*Buddleja saligna* (Willd.) against melanoma and *in vivo* modulation of angiogenesis. PHARMACEUTICALS 15: 1497.

Dvořáková M, *et al.* (2021) Synthesis, inhibitory activity and *in silico* modelling of selective COX-1 inhibitors with quinazoline core. ACS MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY LETTERS 12: 610-616.

Xu HG, *et al.* (2021) An endoplasmic reticulum specific pro-amplifier of reactive oxygen species in cancer cells. ANGEWANDTE CHEMIE 60: 11158-11162.

Satarova TM, *et al.* (2023) Comparative single nucleotide polymorphism analysis of maize Iodent and BSSS germplasm. BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM 67: 150-158.

Dvořáková M, *et al.* (2021) Nutritional and antioxidant potential of fiddleheads from European ferns. FOODS 10: 460.

Langhansová L, *et al.* (2021) European ferns as rich sources of antioxidants in the human diet. FOOD CHEMISTRY 356: 129637.

Pavičić A, *et al.* (2023) Anthelmintic activity of European fern extracts against *Haemonchus contortus*. VETERINARY RESEARCH 54: 59.

Lebrun M, *et al.* (2022) Biochar in manure can suppress water stress of sugar beet (*Beta vulgaris*) and increase sucrose content in tubers. SCIENCE OF THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT 814: 152772.

Soudek P, *et al.* (2024) The impact of the application of compost amended with biochar on soil moisture, stress, yield and nutritional properties of legumes under drought stress and normal conditions. SCIENCE OF THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT 914: 169914.

**Publications:** 29–30, 101–103, 114, 118, 122, 127, 150, 168, 181, 203, 245, 296, 301, 322, 351, 359, 391, 419, 436, 474, 480, 490, 492, 501, 509, 512

**Research projects:** 19, 28–29, 96, 107, 111–112, 117



# Laboratory of Plant Reproduction

Head of the laboratory:

**RNDr. Helena Štorchová, CSc., DSc.**

Phone: +420 225 106 828

E-mail: storchova@ueb.cas.cz

The Laboratory of Plant Reproduction, established in 2007, investigates two main research topics: the regulation of flowering in the Chenopodiaceae family and mitochondrial-nuclear interactions, namely cytoplasmic male sterility (CMS) in *Silene* (campion). It also conducts collaborative investigations in the field of mycorrhiza. The lab uses advanced methods like RNAseq, PacBio, and ONT sequencing in combination with classical Mendelian genetics (controlled crosses).

The main focus of the past three years was the analysis of floral induction and development in *Chenopodium ficifolium*, a close relative of the traditional crop of the Andes – *Chenopodium quinoa*. Because of the acceleration of global warming and aridification, *C. quinoa* is becoming a promising crop owing to its tolerance to salinity and drought. To move the cultivation of *C. quinoa* to higher latitudes, new cultivars responding appropriately to seasonal changes will need to be bred. *C. quinoa* is a tetraploid species with many genes participating in the regulation of flowering. There are 11 genes homologous to the essential integrator of flowering *FLOWERING LOCUS T (FT)*; Štorchová 2021). The study of flowering is therefore much easier in the diploid *C. ficifolium* because it contains only half of the genes.

## FTL genes in *Chenopodium*

The comprehensive transcriptomic and hormonomic study of the floral induction in the seedlings of the short-day ecotype *C. ficifolium* 459 revealed the high elevation of the contents of abscisic acid (ABA), jasmonic acid (JA), and salicylic acid (SA) under long days, caused by long photoperiods (18 h). However, unlike some other species (e.g., Lemnaceae), the high concentrations of the stress-related phytohormones did not promote flowering (Gutierrez-Larruscain *et al.* 2022a, 2022b). The floral induction was accompanied by the dramatic upregulation of the floral promoter



In the picture (from left to right):

Ing. Oushadee A. J. Abeyawardana, Ph.D. / postdoc, RNDr. Helena Štorchová, CSc., DSc. / head of the laboratory, Manuela Krüger, Ph.D. / postdoc.

Not pictured:

MSc. Niluka Wickramasinghe / research assistant.

*FLOWERING LOCUS T LIKE 1 (FTL1)*. As *C. ficifolium* is recalcitrant to transformation, we provided evidence of the *FTL1* function by way of the heterologous transformation of *Arabidopsis thaliana* with the *FTL* genes of *C. ficifolium*. The overexpression of *FTL1* promoted flowering in *A. thaliana* ft- mutants (Abeyawardana *et al.* 2023), similar to the effect of other angiosperm *FT* genes.

*C. ficifolium* contains another *FT* homolog, *FTL2-1*. Its transcription was very low in the course of the floral induction in *C. ficifolium*. However, the transformation of *A. thaliana* with *FTL2-1* from *C. ficifolium* and *C. quinoa* led to a surprising result – the *35S::FTL2-1* expression was lethal. When the *FTL2-1* gene was inserted in the inducible cassette and expressed early in plant development, it caused immediate flowering at the cotyledon stage (Abeyawardana *et al.* 2023); see **Fig. 1**. The *FTL2-1* genes of *C. ficifolium* and *C. quinoa* behave as extremely powerful floral activators, which opens up new possibilities in the research of flowering.

To overcome the constraints given by the absence of transformation protocols in *C. ficifolium* and *C. rubrum*, the Virus-induced gene silencing (VIGS) method was

optimized. The marker gene *PHYTOENE DESATURASE* (*PDS*) was silenced (**Fig. 2**), which enabled to conduct similar experiments with flowering-related genes and to confirm their function.

### The genomics of *Silene vulgaris* and its relatives

The mitochondrial genome (mitogenome) of *Silene vulgaris* is extremely variable at the species level, owing to the repeats mediating frequent intramolecular recombinations, which rearrange the genome and generate chimeric genes. Some chimeric genes interfere with mitochondrial functions, which leads to pollen abortion and CMS. We developed a bioinformatic pipeline to assemble the highly complex plant mitogenomes of close relatives of *S. vulgaris*. The hermaphroditic species *Silene fabaria* has a shorter

mitogenome with few repeats, unlike gynodioecious *Silene uniflora*, which suggests a correlation between the mode of reproduction and the mitogenome structure. The mitogenomes are shared between *S. uniflora* and *S. vulgaris*, with some *S. uniflora* populations carrying a nearly identical mitogenome (but with a distinct CMS gene) to *S. vulgaris*. We are now finalising the complete, high-quality nuclear genomic sequence of *S. vulgaris* (in collaboration with Hana Šimková of IEB CAS and Peter Fields and Douglas E. Taylor of the University of Virginia, USA; see Moraga *et al.* 2023) to enable the identification of fertility restorer genes for the specific CMS types by means of Genome-Wide Association Studies (GWAS).

### Genomics of fungi

The bioinformatic approaches used while working on the *Silene* and *Chenopodium* projects were also applied to the genomics of mycorrhizal fungi, namely *Geosiphon pyriformis*, and to their identification.

### References

Abeyawardana OAJ, *et al.* (2023) The *FLOWERING LOCUS T LIKE 2-1* gene of *Chenopodium* triggers precocious flowering in *Arabidopsis* seedlings. *PLANT SIGNALING AND BEHAVIOR*, 18: e2239420.

Gutierrez-Larruscain D, *et al.* (2022a): The transcriptomic (RNA-Sequencing) datasets collected in the course of floral induction in *Chenopodium ficifolium* 459. *DATA IN BRIEF* 43: 108333.

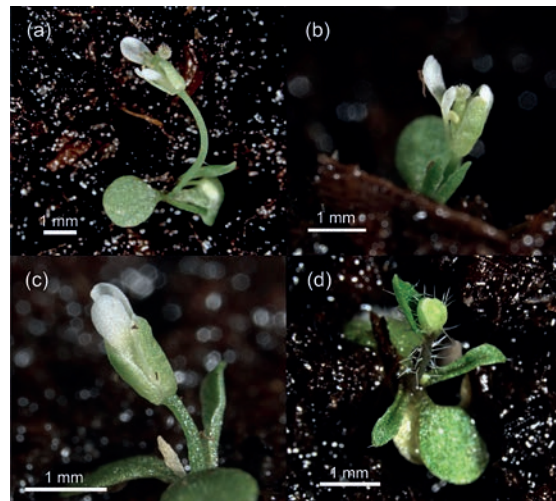
Gutierrez-Larruscain D, *et al.* (2022b): The high concentrations of abscisic, jasmonic, and salicylic acids produced under long days do not accelerate flowering in *Chenopodium ficifolium* 459. *PLANT SCIENCE* 320: 111279.

Malar CM, *et al.* (2021) The genome of *Geosiphon pyriformis* reveals ancestral traits linked to the emergence

of the arbuscular mycorrhizal symbiosis. *CURRENT BIOLOGY* 31: 01.058.

Moraga C, *et al.* (2023) The *Silene latifolia* genome and its giant Y chromosome. *BIORXIV*: doi.org/10.1101/2023.09.21.558754.

Štorchová H (2021): Flowering in *Chenopodium* and Related Amaranths. In: S. Schmöckel (Ed) *The Quinoa Genome*. Springer Nature Switzerland. ISBN 978-3-030-65237-1.



**Figure 1.** *Arabidopsis thaliana* transformed with the *CfFTL2-1* gene flowers immediately after germination (Abeyawardana *et al.* 2023).



**Figure 2.** *Chenopodium quinoa* infected by the modified Apple Latent Spherical Virus ALSV carrying a fragment of the *PDS* gene in antisense orientation. *PDS* silencing decreases chlorophyll synthesis. Yellow chlorotic spots are spread along the veins in leaves.

**Publications:** 52, 108, 113, 124, 261–262, 379, 485, 509

**Research projects:** 8, 10, 35, 92





# Laboratory of Pollen Biology

Head of the laboratory:

**prof. RNDr. David Honys, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 225 106 450

E-mail: david@ueb.cas.cz

The laboratory has continuously dedicated its activities to the research of plant reproductive development, sexual reproduction in plants, and genome stability. We have traditionally employed integrated omics to study regulatory levels of gene expression active during reproductive development. In this area, the laboratory has performed research leading to several pioneering and highly cited publications, namely the priority results on pollen developmental transcriptomics (in a broader sense, the first study of effectively single-cell global gene expression profiling and its developmental dynamics in plants).

Our results also contributed to the establishment of the current paradigm in male gametophyte research with regard to asking and answering specific gene-oriented questions. Moreover, novel strategies for manipulating the gametophyte development and function are of current interest in agriculture and breeding in a rapidly ever-changing climate. This is related to the introduction of new model species like *Physcomitrium*, *Amborella*, *Eschscholzia*, and tomato. Finally, we are continuously extending our activities and our research towards various aspects of pollen communication with female tissues, male-female crosstalk, and embryo development.



*In the picture (from left to right):*

*Standing front row:* Vinod Kumar, MSc. / Ph.D. student, Ing. Jana Kůrková / research assistant, RNDr. Lenka Steinbachová, Ph.D. / researcher, Elnura Torutaeva, MSc. / Ph.D. student, prof. RNDr. David Honys, Ph.D. / head of the laboratory, Said Hafidh, Ph.D. / researcher, deputy head of the laboratory, Mgr. Alena Náprstková / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Anna Popelářová / Ph.D. student, Palash Chandra Mondol, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow, Mgr. Karel Raabe / Ph.D. student, Mariana Limones Mendez, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow.

*Standing back row:* Janto Pieters, MSc. / Ph.D. student, RNDr. Jan Fíla, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellow.

*Kneeling:* Zahra Aghcheh Kahrízi, MSc. / Ph.D. student, Mgr. Božena Klodová / Ph.D. student.

*Not pictured:*

RNDr. Karel J. Angelis, CSc., RNDr. Lenka Závěská Drábková, Ph.D. / researchers, Mgr. Marcela Holá, Ph.D., Daniela Impe, Ph.D., Christos Michailidis, Ph.D., Anna J. Wiese, Ph.D. / postdoctoral fellows, Ing. Radka Vágnerová / Ph.D. student, Ing. Klára Čermáková, Ing. Jana Feciková, RNDr. Zuzana Gadiou, Ph.D., Ing. Iveta Jelínková, Petra Rožnovská / research assistants, Bc. Peter Darivčák, Marek Földi, Bc. Veronika Jirásková, Mgr. Helena Kočová, Mgr. Katarína Kulichová, Mgr. Oliver Pitoňak, Bc. Petr Šesták / students.

## Reproductive development under standard/normal and stress conditions

### Regulation of reproductive development

Male gametophyte development leading to the formation of a mature pollen is precisely controlled at various levels, including transcriptional, post-transcriptional, and post-translational. Environmental conditions play an important role in the modulation

of reproductive fitness. As members of a large international consortium, we generated the first gene expression atlases for various reproductive organs and gametes from ten plant species (Julca *et al.* 2021) comprising model plants and important agricultural crops (**Fig. 1**). A comparative analysis of the atlases identified hundreds of organ- and gamete-specific orthogroups and revealed that most of the specific transcriptomes



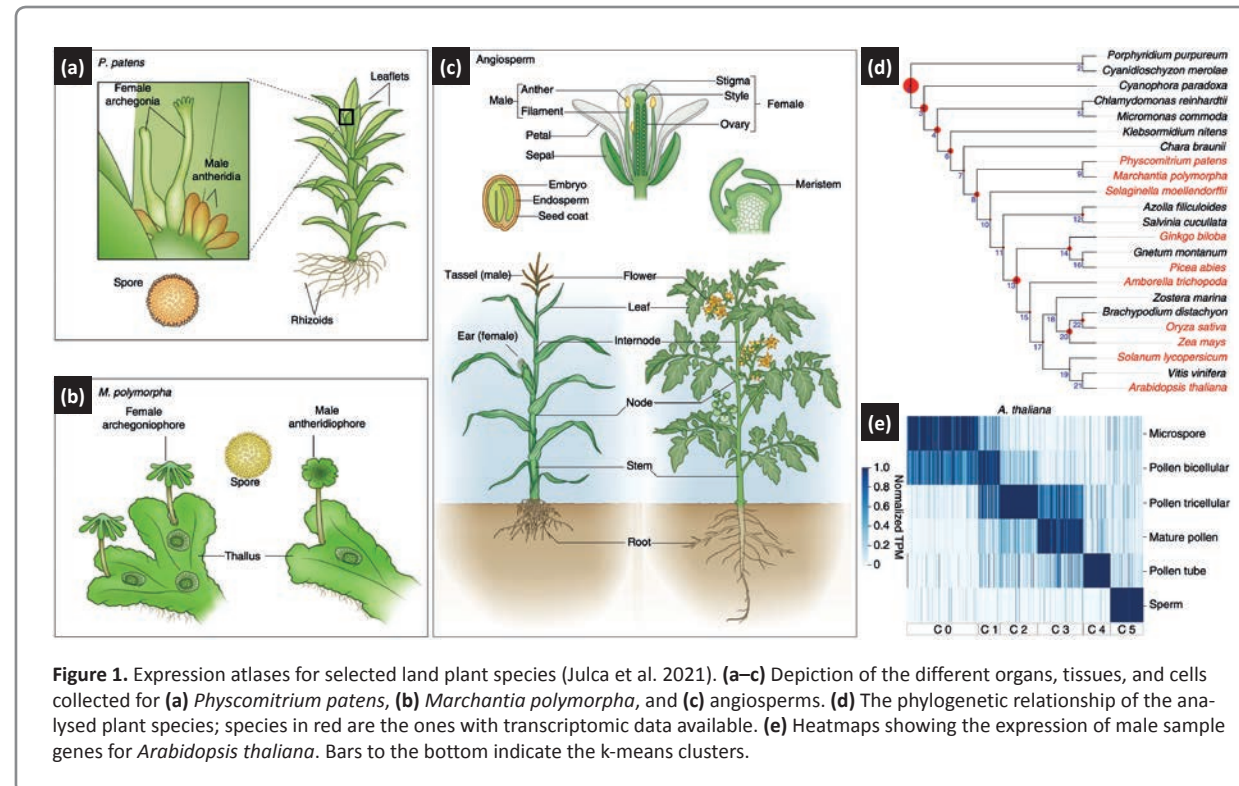
are significantly conserved. Interestingly, our results suggested that the co-option of existing genes is the predominant mechanism for evolving new organs. In contrast to female gametes, male gametes showed a high number and conservation of specific genes, which indicates that male reproduction is highly specialised (Julca *et al.* 2021).

We used the *Arabidopsis thaliana* datasets to extend, refine, and substantially update our previous studies (Honys and Twell 2003, 2004) of global gene expression dynamics in developing pollen for two *Arabidopsis* accessions (Klodová *et al.* 2023). Despite the superiority of RNA-seq over microarray-based platforms, we demonstrated high reproducibility and comparability. We identified thousands of long non-coding RNAs as potential regulators of pollen development, as well as hundreds of changes in alternative splicing, and we provided insight into the mRNA translation rate and storage in developing pollen. We also studied specific processes of pollen maturation, in particular pollen dehydration and cell wall biogenesis. We were interested in the molecular changes underlying pollen dehydration; we identified an unrecognised cluster of transcripts accumulated between the ‘early’- and ‘late’-pollen-expressed genes, suggesting that dehydration is initiated after bicellular pollen is formed. Our analyses revealed many new transcripts and proteins that accompany dehydration in developing pollen, pointing to multiple biological processes during pollen development, including the protection of developing pollen from hyperosmotic stress, the remodelling of membranes and walls, and the stabilisation of pre-synthesised mRNA and proteins in condensates in dry pollen (Sze *et al.* 2023). These results helped us to identify and analyse the INAPERTURATE POLLEN1 (INP1) ortholog from the basal eudicot *Eschscholzia californica* (EcINP1) and study its role in aperture formation. We found

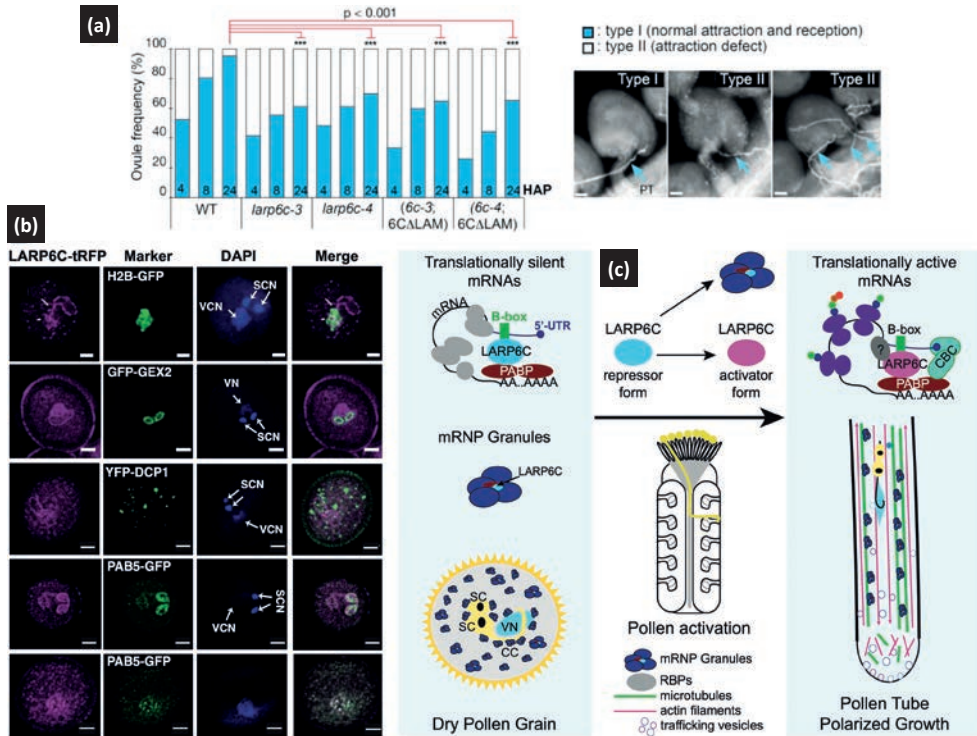
that EcINP1 expression peaks at the tetrad stage of pollen development, consistent with its role in aperture formation, and we showed, via gene silencing, that the role of INP1 as an important aperture factor extends to basal eudicots. Using germination assays, we demonstrated that, in *Eschscholzia*, apertures are dispensable for pollen germination (Mazuecos-Aguilera *et al.* 2021).

The results of our studies of plant reproductive development and stress response were summarised and put in context in a few high-profile reviews. In *Annual Review of Plant Biology* (Hafidh and Honys 2021),

we reviewed the evolutionary origins of the male gametophyte among land plants and, in particular, its ontogenesis in flowering plants. We described two phases of pollen ontogenesis: a developmental phase leading to the differentiation of the male germline and the formation of a mature pollen grain, and a functional phase representing pollen tube growth, beginning with the landing of the pollen grain on the stigma and ending with double fertilisation. We highlighted recent advances in the complex regulatory mechanisms involved, including post-transcriptional regulation and







**Figure 2.** (a) LARP6C is required for pollen tube guidance. The WT pistils were pollinated in planta with pollen from various homozygous genotypes and the behaviour of pollen tubes monitored and scored over a time course. Type I (blue bars): targeting and reception are normal, type II (white bars): attraction (targeting) is defective. (b) Co-localisation of LARP6C-trFP and several fusion proteins – H2B-GFP, GFP-GEX2, YFP-DCP1, and PAB5-GFP – in mature pollen. The arrows indicate the position of the nucleolus (No), generative cell nucleus (GCN), vegetative nucleus (VCN), sperm cell nucleus (SCN), and cytoplasmic connection (CC). (c) Model of the molecular functions of LARP6C in male fertilisation. In mature dry pollen grain, LARP6C is part of mRNP granules and acts as a repressor of the translation of its target transcripts. During pollen hydration and in the progamic phase, LARP6C shifts from a repressor to an activator of translation in association with PABP protein (Billey *et al.* 2021).

transcript storage (Hafidh and Honys 2021). We also summarised the ways in which pollen was affected by heat stress and the molecular mechanisms employed during the stress period, as revealed by classical and omics studies (Chaturvedi *et al.* 2021).

## Pollen as a model for hierarchical regulatory levels of gene expression

### Functional analyses of male gametophytic transcription factors

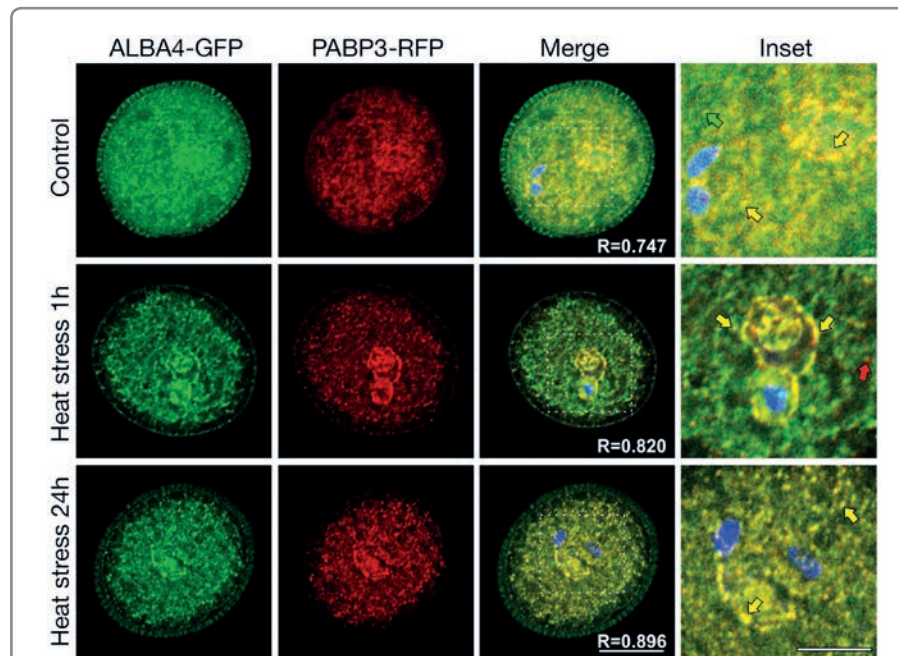
Within the frame of “transcriptional” regulation, we have focused on the identification and functional characterisation of the *Arabidopsis* pollen-expressed transcription factors (TF) involved in the regulation of pollen development, with a specific interest on dimeric basic leucine zipper (bZIP) TF family members. Developing *Arabidopsis* pollen expresses a versatile module of bZIP TFs from Groups E (bZIP34, bZIP61) and I (bZIP18, bZIP52, bZIP 59, and bZIP69). We revealed the dimerisation preferences among individual bZIP TFs, with some (bZIP18) dimerising more broadly than others. We showed the involvement of bZIP18 and bZIP52 in the heat stress response in seedlings (Wiese *et al.* 2021). Under standard conditions, the localisation of both bZIP18-GFP and bZIP52-GFP are partitioned between the cytoplasm and nucleus. Following heat stress, they accumulate in nuclei due to phosphorylation/dephosphorylation and 14-3-3 binding. Following heat stress, specific serine residues become dephosphorylated, allowing the bZIP TFs to dissociate from 14-3-3 proteins and re-localise to nuclei. A similar mechanism in pollen is currently being investigated.

### The role of post-transcriptional regulatory levels in pollen development and function

Recently, we initiated a completely new direction in our research, pollen translomics. It has been well established that both transcription and translation play an important role in global and specific gene expression patterns during pollen maturation. On the contrary, the germination of many pollen species has been shown to be largely independent of transcription but vitally dependent on the translation of stored mRNAs. We demonstrated that non-translating monosomes were formed in immature pollen, where they contained translationally silent mRNAs, and then served as a long-term storage for mRNA transported along with the translational machinery to the tip region where the translation took place (Hafidh *et al.* 2018, Hafidh and Honys 2021). Such an organisation is extremely useful in a pollen tube with rapid tip growth. Moreover, the asymmetric mRNA distribution is the determinant of the protein gradient influencing cell polarity, cell fate, and overall patterning during development.



Increasing evidence suggests that post-transcriptional regulation is under the control of RNA-binding proteins (RBPs). We demonstrated that in *A. thaliana*, the evolutionarily conserved RNA-binding protein LARP6C formed cytoplasmic granules containing poly(A) binding protein. LARP6C is necessary for the transition from dry pollen to pollen tubes and their guided growth towards the ovule to promote male fertilisation in plants (Billey *et al.* 2021). LARP6C shifts from a repressor to an activator of translation when the pollen grain enters the progamic phase, thus orchestrating the timely post-transcriptional regulation of a subset of mRNAs during the transition to the active state and along the progamic phase, as we proposed in the respective model (Fig. 2). ALBA DNA/RNA-binding proteins are also associated with RNA metabolism, mRNA translatability, and stress response. The study of



**Figure 3.** Co-localisation of ALBA4-GFP (green) and PABP3-RFP (red) in mature *Arabidopsis thaliana* pollen grain before and after heat stress (Náprstková *et al.* 2021). DAPI staining (blue) is included in the overlay image, and insets are indicated by dotted rectangles. The co-localisation of green and red channels appears as yellow. Arrows in the inset point to spots with GFP (green arrow), RFP (red arrow), and both fluorophores (yellow arrow).

ALBA dynamics during reproductive development in *A. thaliana* demonstrated the co-localisation of ALBA4 and ALBA6 in mature pollen with poly(A) binding protein 3 (PABP3) and the engagement of ALBA proteins in male reproductive development and heat stress response (Fig. 3), highlighting their involvement in mRNA storage and/or translational control in pollen upon heat stress (Náprstková *et al.* 2021).

Some of the stored mRNAs encode for secreted proteins required for male-female signalling during pollen tube guidance. To understand the spectrum of translational regulation and mRNA storage, we studied pollen tube secretomics. As a novel approach, we improvised a modified SIV (*semi-in vivo*) technique, SIV-PS (SIV pollen tube secretome) in collaboration with M. Johnson, Brown University, USA and R. Palanivelu, University of Arizona, USA. As a joint effort with Z. Zdráhal's group (CEITEC MU, Brno), we performed gel-free LC-MS/MS for high throughput analysis of pollen-tube-secreted proteins (Hafidh and Honys 2020). The pollen tube secretome was comprised vastly of non-classical types of secreted proteins. Intriguingly, we discovered that TCTP1, a non-classically secreted protein, hijacked the classical secretory pathway and co-localised with the nanovesicle exosome marker Ole-e-1 (Hafidh *et al.* 2016). Our broader analyses of secretomes of pollen tubes grown *in vitro* from basal angiosperm *Amborella*, monocot maize, and dicot tobacco, performed in collaboration with T. Dresselhaus, University of Regensburg, also identified novel small secreted peptides (Flores-Tornero *et al.* 2021). The link between pollen tube translation and protein secretion is currently being evaluated.

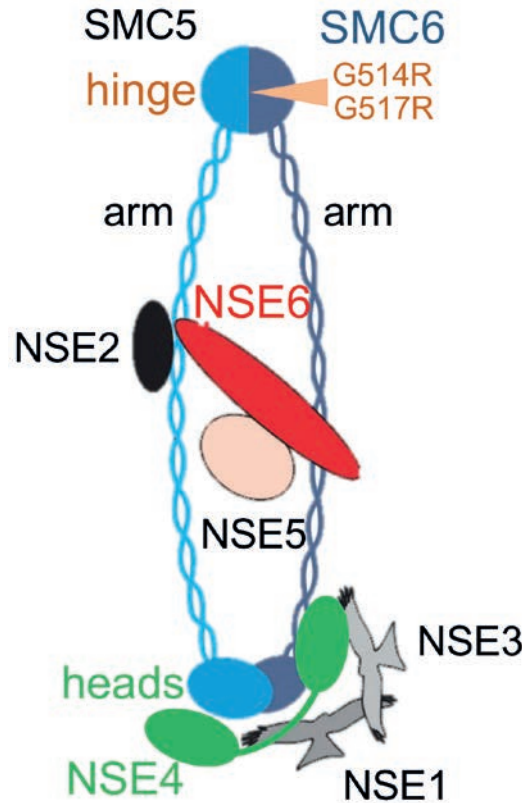
Pollen tubes are not the only secreting tissues important for plant reproduction; flower stigma secretions are important in early stages of sexual reproduction. Previous chemical and proteomic characterization of these exudates provided insights into their biological function. Nevertheless, the presence of nucleic acids in the stigma exudates has not been previously reported. We showed that the stigma exudates of *Pyrus communis*, *P. pyrifolia*, and *P. syriaca* harbor extracellular RNAs of various sizes (Ambastha *et al.* 2023). RNA sequencing revealed, for the first time, the presence of known Rosaceae mature microRNAs (miRs), also abundant in the stigma source tissue. Several of their target genes are pollen transcribed, suggesting possible involvement of exudate miRs in transcriptional regulation of pollen. Moreover, extracellular miRs can potentially act across kingdoms and target genes of stigma interacting organisms/microorganisms, thus opening novel applicable avenues in horticulture.

### Molecular insights into genome stability

Telomeres, repetitive nucleotide sequences associated with specialised proteins

at the ends of linear chromosomes, are crucial for genome stability and cell survival. Their maintenance is studied as an “alternative” mechanism not dependent on telomerase and its RNA template subunit (TR), but rather on employing a mechanism of recombination. The sequence diversity of TRs hinders their comprehensive characterisation. Nevertheless, by combining conserved sequence elements and minimal template regions, P. Fajkus (CEITEC, MU Brno) identified TR candidates across diverse organisms, including early diverging Viridiplantae and Diaphoretickes lineages. To validate the templating role of one of the candidates, we generated TR knock-out mutants in *Physcomitrium patens* via gene targeting (GT) by replacing the TR locus with a 35S:HygR cassette through homology-directed repair, using Cas9-induced DNA double-strand cleavage within the TR locus (Fajkus *et al.* 2021). Telomere repeat binding proteins (TRBs) belong to a family of proteins possessing a Myb-like domain, which binds to telomeric repeats. Three members of this family (TRB1, TRB2, TRB3) from *A. thaliana* are associated with terminal telomeric repeats (telomeres) or short interstitial telomeric repeats in gene promoters (telo-boxes). We characterised two novel TRB family members, TRB4 and TRB5. They share common TRB motifs while differing in several others and seem to have an earlier phylogenetic origin than TRB1-3. We determined the minimal recognition motif of all TRBs as one telo-box and showed that despite the distinct localisation patterns of TRB1-3 and TRB4-5 *in situ*, all members of the TRB family mutually interact and bind to telomerase/PRC2/PEAT complexes (Kusová *et al.* 2023).

RUVBL1 and RUVBL2, plant orthologues of human Pontin and Reptin, respectively, belong to the evolutionarily highly conserved AAA+ family of ATPases linked to a wide range of cellular processes, including



**Figure 4.** Model of the moss PpSMC5/6 ring complex with details of the PpNSE2 and PpNSE6 binding to the SMC5 arm (Lelkes *et al.* 2023).

the assembly of telomerase holoenzyme. We reported that RUVBL1 and RUVBL2A also play a role in *Arabidopsis* reproductive development, as they are essential for the proper development of both male and particularly female gametophytes (Dvořák Tomašíková *et al.* 2023).

In cooperation with J. Paleček (MU Brno), we launched a broad study of the role of the essential complex of the structural maintenance of chromo-

somes SMC5/6 and its NSE subunits. We addressed the circularisation of SMC5/6, which is thought to be crucial for its function, either by interfering with the expression of kleisin NSE4 (a member of the NSE1, 3 and 4 subcomplex), which holds together the heads of SMC5/6 (Fig. 4), or by targeted mutation disrupting the interaction in the hinge regions of SMC5 and 6. The ring structure of SMC5/6, mediated by NSE4, is crucial for DNA repair and cell renewal (Holá *et al.* 2021). We further studied the roles of NSE6 subunits and NSE5 subunits, which likely form the SMC5/6 subcomplex. The conserved CANIN domain in NSE6 regulates SMC5/6 dynamics, with a deficiency in *nse6* showing sensitivity to DNA damage and developmental abnormalities (Lelkes *et al.* 2023). These findings underscore the complex interplay of SMC5/6 complex components and their regulatory subunits in maintaining genome stability and orchestrating repair mechanisms.

We also contributed to the understanding of the DNA double-strand break (DSB) repair process, which is essential for genome maintenance, by describing the evolution and roles of the key homologous recombination (HR) gene RAD51 and its paralogs RAD51-1, RAD51-2, and RAD51B in *P. patens*. RAD51-1 and RAD51-2 knockout lines revealed their importance in the efficient execution of HR during DSB repair. An absence of RAD51 leads to shifts towards non-homologous end joining (NHEJ), which affects genome stability (Angelis *et al.* 2023).

### National and international collaborators

Dr. J. D. Becker, ITQB NOVA, Oeiras, Portugal; Dr. C. Bousquet-Antonelli, INRA Perpignan, France; Dr. P. Chaturvedi and Prof. W. Weckwerth, University of Vienna, Austria; Dr. A. Cuming, CPS, University of Leeds, UK; Dr. P. Doerner, University of Edinburgh, UK; Prof. T. Dresselhaus, University of Regensburg, Germany;



Prof. J. Fajkus, Assoc. Prof. M. Fojtová, Assoc. Prof. J. Paleček, Dr. P. Procházková Schruppová, and Prof. Z. Zdráhal, CEITEC MU, Brno, Czechia; Drs. M. and I. Falk, and Dr. E. Sýkorová, IBP CAS, Brno, Czechia; Prof. U. Grossniklaus, University of Zurich, Switzerland; Prof. M. Hasabe, National Institute for Basic Biology, Okazaki, Japan; Prof. M. Johnson, Brown University, USA; Dr. C. Lafon Placette, Charles University, Prague, Czechia; Dr. Y. Leshem, MIGAL, Kiryat Shemona, Israel; Prof. A. A. Levy, WIS, Rehovot, Israel; Dr. J. Matoušek, Biological Center CAS, České Budějovice, Czechia; Dr. A. Matros, University of Adelaide, Australia; Dr. I. Mazuecos-Aquileira, University of Granada, Spain; Dr. H.-P. Mock, IPK Gatersleben, Germany; Assoc. Prof. M. Mutwill, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore; Dr. F. Nogue, INRA Versailles, France; Prof. R. Palanivelu, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, USA; Prof. S.-K. Park, Kyungpook National University, Daegu, Korea; Dr. R. Peiman-Zahedi, ISAS Dortmund, Germany; Prof. H. Puchta, KIT Karlsruhe, Germany; Prof. E. Schleiff and Dr. Sotirios Fragkostefanakis, Goethe University Frankfurt am Main, Germany; Prof. G. Steger, Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf, Germany; Prof. D. Twell, University of Leicester, UK.

## References

Ambastha V, *et al.* (2023) Discovery of microRNAs in *Pyrus stigma* exudates opens new research avenues in Horticulture. *PNAS NEXUS* 2: pgad332.  
 Angelis KJ, *et al.* (2023) RAD51 and RAD51B play diverse roles in the repair of DNA double strand breaks in *Physcomitrium patens*. *GENES (BASEL)* 14: 305.  
 Billey E, *et al.* (2021) LARP6C orchestrates posttranscriptional reprogramming of gene expression during hydration to promote pollen tube guidance. *PLANT CELL* 33: 2637-2661.  
 Dvořák Tomašíková E, *et al.* (2023) RUVBL proteins are

involved in plant gametophyte development. *PLANT JOURNAL* 114: 325-337.  
 Fajkus P, *et al.* (2021) Evolution of plant telomerase RNAs: farther to the past, deeper to the roots. *NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH* 49: 7680-7694.  
 Hafidh S, Honys D (2020) Isolation of the pistil-stimulated pollen tube secretome. *METHODS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 2160: 41-72.  
 Hafidh S, Honys D (2021) Reproduction multitasking – the male gametophyte. *ANNUAL REVIEW OF PLANT BIOLOGY* 72: 581-614.  
 Hafidh S, *et al.* (2016) Quantitative proteomics of the tobacco pollen tube secretome identifies novel pollen tube guidance proteins important for fertilization. *GENOME BIOLOGY* 17: 81.  
 Hafidh S, *et al.* (2018) Dynamics of the pollen sequestrome defined by subcellular coupled omics. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 178: 258-282.  
 Holá M, *et al.* (2021) Kleisin NSE4 of the SMCS/6 complex is necessary for DNA double strand break repair, but not for recovery from DNA damage in *Physcomitrella (Physcomitrium patens)*. *PLANT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 107: 355-364.  
 Honys D, Twell D (2003) Comparative analysis of the Arabidopsis pollen transcriptome. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 132: 640-652.  
 Honys D, Twell D (2004) Transcriptome analysis of haploid male gametophyte development in Arabidopsis. *GENOME BIOLOGY* 5: R85.  
 Chaturvedi P, *et al.* (2021) Heat stress response mechanisms in pollen development. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 231: 571-585.

Julca I, *et al.* (2021) Comparative transcriptomic analysis reveals conserved programmes underpinning organogenesis and reproduction in land plants. *NATURE PLANTS* 7: 1143-1159.  
 Klodová B, *et al.* (2023) Regulatory dynamics of gene expression in the developing male gametophyte of Arabidopsis. *PLANT REPRODUCTION* 36: 213-241.  
 Kusová A, *et al.* (2023) Completing the TRB family: newly characterized members show ancient evolutionary origins and distinct localization, yet similar interactions. *PLANT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 112: 61-83.  
 Lelkes E, *et al.* (2023) Characterization of the conserved features of the NSE6 subunit of the *Physcomitrium patens* SMCS/6 complex. *PLANT JOURNAL* 115: 1084-1099.  
 Mazuecos-Aguilera I, *et al.* (2021) The role of INAPERTURATE POLLEN1 as a pollen aperture factor is conserved in the basal eudicot *Eschscholzia californica* (Papaveraceae). *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 701286.  
 Náprstková A, *et al.* (2021) Characterization of ALBA family expression and localization in *Arabidopsis thaliana* generative organs. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 1652.  
 Sze H, *et al.* (2023) A wave of specific transcript and protein accumulation accompanies pollen dehydration. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* (submitted).  
 Wiese AJ, *et al.* (2021) Arabidopsis bZIP18 and bZIP52 accumulate in nuclei following heat stress where they regulate the expression of a similar set of genes. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 530.

**Publications:** 16, 24, 32, 37, 53, 59, 80, 88, 120, 133, 151, 184, 201, 210–211, 233, 295, 340, 384a, 385, 430, 435, 437, 481, 504, 509  
**Research projects:** 2, 4, 8, 10, 15, 18, 39–40, 45, 49, 53, 78–79, 91, 97, 103, 113





# Laboratory of Virology

**Head of the laboratory: Mgr. Tomáš Moravec, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 225 106 822

E-mail: moravec@ueb.cas.cz

The Laboratory of Virology conducts research in several interrelated areas, with research priorities shaped by the available funding sources. Our primary focus is on exploiting the unique capabilities of plants to produce valuable compounds for diagnostics, medicine, and industry. To this end, we use modified plant viruses, known as viral vectors, and perform transient or permanent plant transformations facilitated by the plant pathogen *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. In addition to protein overexpression, viral vectors enable the study of gene function through virus-induced gene silencing (VIGS) and direct modification of plant genomes through virus-induced gene editing (VIGE).

Another important area of our research focuses on the detection and diagnosis of viral plant diseases, complemented by the in-house development of diagnostic enzymes with novel properties. Over time, our focus on creating and optimising diverse genetic constructs and circuits has led to an extensive collection of standardised DNA components and genetic modules that enrich collaborations with research teams inside and outside our institute.

## Viral vectors

To transiently express valuable proteins, we created and remodelled infectious clones of several plant viruses. These include Bean Yellow Dwarf virus, Tobacco Mosaic virus (strains U1 and Cg8, tailored for the infection of *Arabidopsis thaliana*), Potato virus X (Plchová *et al.* 2022), Tobacco Rattle virus, and Apple Latent Spherical virus (ALSV). These viral vectors are adapted to conform to the GoldenBraid standard, which facilitates the exchange of genetic components between these viruses and provides access to a large collection of existing GoldenBraid/MoClo gene modules for use in basic plant virology, virus-induced gene silencing (VIGS), or virus-induced gene editing (VIGE). In combination with our extended suite of GoldenBraid vectors (Dušek *et al.* 2020), this allows us to construct increasingly complex genetic circuits for applications in metabolic engineering and gene editing.



*In the picture (from left to right):*

*Top row: Mgr. Tomáš Moravec, Ph.D. / head of the laboratory, RNDr. Oldřich Navrátil, CSc. / researcher, Lenka Kolčabová / technician, Bc. Radek Vítek / Ph.D. student, doc. RNDr. Noemi Čerovská, CSc. / researcher.*

*Front row: Jitka Svobodová / technician, Mgr. Jan Fousek, Ph.D. / technician, Ing. Jakub Dušek, Ph.D. / post-doctoral fellow, Mgr. Hana Hoffmeisterová, Ph.D. / researcher.*

*Not pictured:*

*Ing. Jiban Kumar, Ph.D., Dr. rer. nat. / researcher, Mgr. Kateřina Kratochvílová / Ph.D. student (maternity leave).*

## Quick diagnostics

In addition to our work in plant-based pharmaceutical protein expression, we also specialise in the diagnosis of viral diseases. Early detection of viral infections is essential in order to prevent significant economic losses. Current diagnostic techniques based on detection of the viral genome (RNA, DNA), while providing exceptional sensitivity and precision, are limited to centralised, certified laboratories that are often located far from the field, leaving a significant portion of suspect plant material unanalysed.

Recent advances in enzyme functionality have opened up the possibility of improving both the efficiency and cost-effectiveness of virus diagnostics. Using

RTX reverse transcriptase/DNA polymerase, we have developed a robust one-tube protocol for RNA plant virus detection that eliminates the need for RNA extraction, purification, and separate cDNA synthesis steps. All these functions are seamlessly integrated into the enzyme itself, reducing the time required for virus detection from one and a half days to only 3 hours (Hoffmeisterová *et al.* 2022). However, this method still requires a well-equipped laboratory with a PCR cyclor and a gel electrophoresis instrument. We are currently developing isothermal amplification methods that eliminate the need for traditional laboratory equipment.

### International cooperation

As a relatively small research group, we are looking for opportunities to expand our network of collaborators both domestically and internationally. Our ongoing collaboration with Prof. Ed Rybicki's lab at the University of Cape Town, South Africa focuses on the use of viral vectors for biopharmaceutical production. In partnership with Prof. Andreas Voloudakis at the University of Athens, we are exploring the use of VIGS and VIGE vectors to improve the quality of vegetable crops. A particularly promising collaboration has developed with Prof. Thanh Ha Duong at ITODYS, Uni-



**Figure 1. Viruses as tools for analysing gene function in plants.** This figure illustrates the use of viruses in deciphering gene function in plants through gene silencing. The image shows a novel viral vector derived from the Apple Latent Spherical Virus carrying a small segment of tobacco's PDS gene, which is responsible for the biosynthesis of photosynthetic pigments. As viral infection progresses, the plant's innate antiviral defence mechanisms target both the viral RNA and its own PDS mRNA, effectively halting photosynthetic pigment production. This is evident from the observed bleached phenotype. This mechanism can similarly be used to deactivate other plant genes.

**Figure 2.** Expression of recombinant proteins in *Escherichia coli* bacteria. Two reporter proteins, amajLime from coral and GFP from jellyfish, and a modified thermostable polymerase originally from hot springs archaea were expressed in the bacteria. The proteins are purified and used as standards for quantification (Lime and GFP) or as reagents for RT-PCR detection of plant viruses.



versité Paris Cité, where we are jointly investigating the use of modified plant viruses as biotemplates for advanced nanomaterials (Da Silva *et al.* 2023).

### References

Da Silva CM, *et al.* (2023) In situ insights into the nucleation and growth mechanisms of gold nanoparticles on Tobacco Mosaic Virus. *NANO LETTERS* 23: 5281-5287.  
 Dušek J, *et al.* (2020) Extended set of GoldenBraid compatible vectors for fast assembly of multigenic constructs and their use to create geminiviral expression vectors. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 11: 522059.  
 Hoffmeisterová H, *et al.* (2022) One-enzyme RTX-PCR for the detection of RNA viruses from multiple virus genera and crop plants. *VIRUSES* 14: 298.  
 Plchová H, *et al.* (2022) A GoldenBraid-compatible virus-based vector system for transient expression of heterologous proteins in plants. *VIRUSES* 14: 1099.

**Publications:** 63–64, 128, 229, 266, 291, 319, 324, 379, 384, 405, 478, 501, 509  
**Research projects:** 10, 100, 115, 117





# Transcriptomics and Cloning Facility

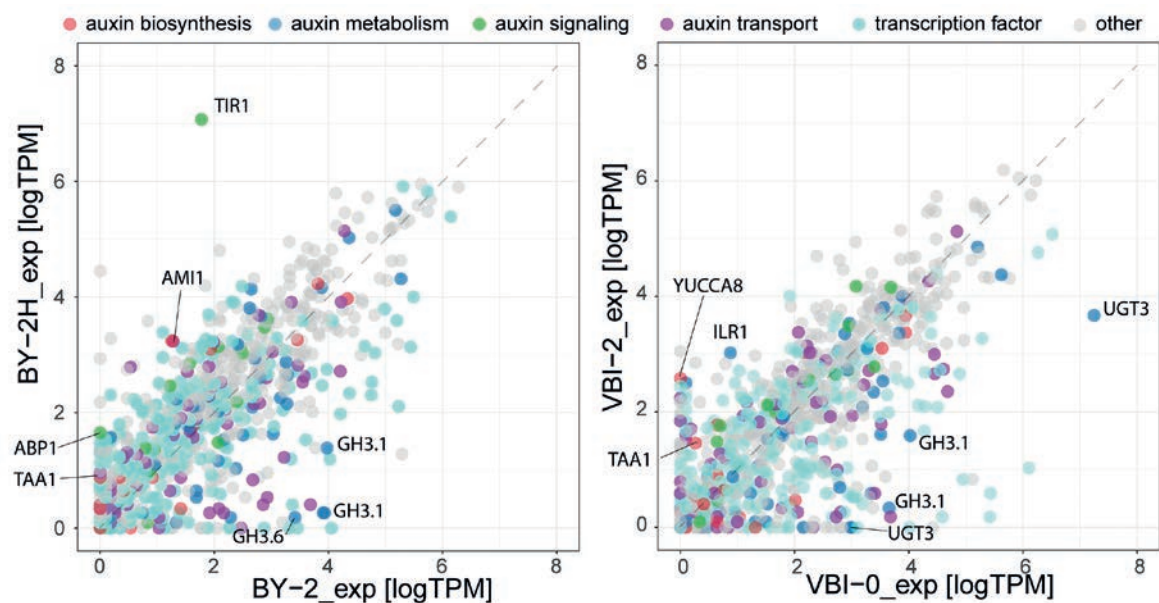
**Head of the laboratory: Ing. Karel Müller, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 225 106 435, e-mail: muller@ueb.cas.cz

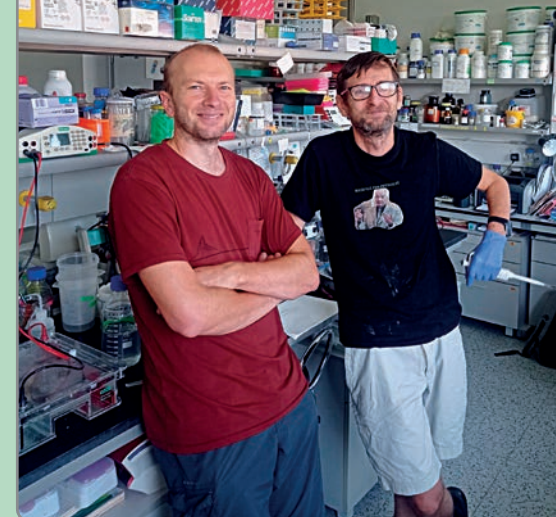
The main task of the service laboratory is to provide both assistance with the realisation of transcriptomic analysis using whole RNA sequencing and assistance with the design and preparation of plasmid constructs. The group was established in 2023 and was founded by two researchers with many years of practical experience.

Next generation sequencing (NGS) is an example of the effective tools in modern biology. While transcriptomic studies using NGS may appear to be a routine method

complementary to most biological experiments, the actual implementation is still complicated for many research teams. For novices just starting out in the



**Figure 1.** Comparison of transcription of auxin-related genes in auxin-autonomous and auxin-dependent cells of tobacco cell lines BY-2 and VBI.



*In the picture (from left to right):*  
Ing. Karel Müller, Ph.D. / head of the facility,  
Mgr. Tomáš Moravec, Ph.D. / researcher.

*Not pictured:*  
Ing. Alena Trávníčková / graduated technical assistant,  
Ing. Jitka Svobodová / graduated technical assistant.

area of transcriptomics, several dilemmas arise: where to access the service, what exactly to ask for, what kind of information to extract from the experiment, how to process the data, and how to interpret it, for example. And last but not least: What happens afterwards? Transcriptomic experiments require not only knowledge of the biological background of the problem under investigation, but also laboratory experience (isolation and handling of RNA) and bioinformatic knowledge. The analysis of RNA-seq results is a typical example of Big Data processing and data mining. All these skills are difficult to acquire and maintain, especially for smaller research teams.

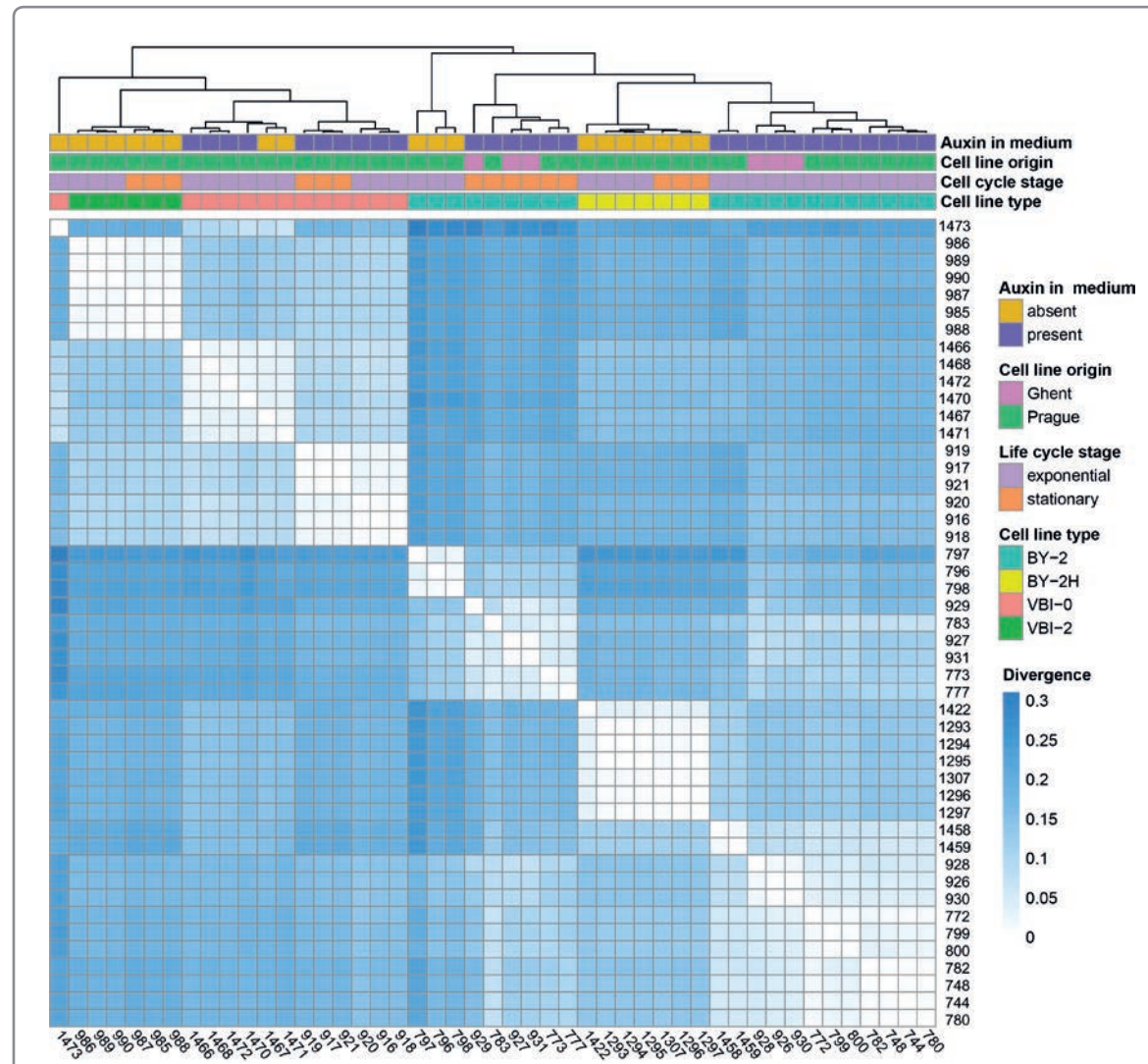
To maintain expertise and provide support for transcriptomic studies both within and outside of the IEB, the Transcriptomics and Cloning Facility was recently established. Our team provides support for all of the steps of transcriptomic analysis mentioned





above. We accept harvested and frozen samples or already isolated RNA and arrange the generation of the sequencing data. Sequencing data are processed using a high-performance computational cluster of the IEB using need-specific programmes (e.g. Star, Salmon, Trinity, etc.). Finally, a comprehensive table with the transcripts, their basic annotation, the normalised transcript abundances, and the statistical evaluation is provided. Of course, we also take care of the data deposition (e.g. GEO submission) and help with the preparation of manuscripts.

Transcriptome analysis should be followed regularly by experiments aimed at determining or validating the function of candidate genes selected from transcriptome comparison or at analysing in detail the mechanism of the biological event in question. Such experiments often depend on plasmid constructs with various functions (e.g. expression of proteins tagged with fluorescent labels, up- or down-regulation of specific proteins or their targeted mutation, promoter analysis, etc.). Similar to transcriptome workflow experts, not all research groups have “cloning masters” and all the necessary tools and instruments for synthetic biology. Therefore, our facility also offers cloning services. We maintain a large collection of cloned elements, including a variety of promoters, terminators, protein tags, antibiotic resistance cassettes, elements for CRISPR-Cas9-driven targeted mutagenesis, and much more. In general, we follow the protocols and strategies based on GoldenBraid cloning. We offer preparation of whole plasmid constructs-of-interest or support and training in this technique for our colleagues, especially students, so that they can use the methodology for their future careers.



**Figure 2.** Quality control of RNA-seq data processing represented by the values of Jensen-Shannon divergence coefficients in heatmap representation. RNA-seq was performed for 47 samples collected from four tobacco cell culture types in two different stages of their life cycle and cultured in the presence or absence of exogenous auxin.



# Station of Apple Breeding for Disease Resistance

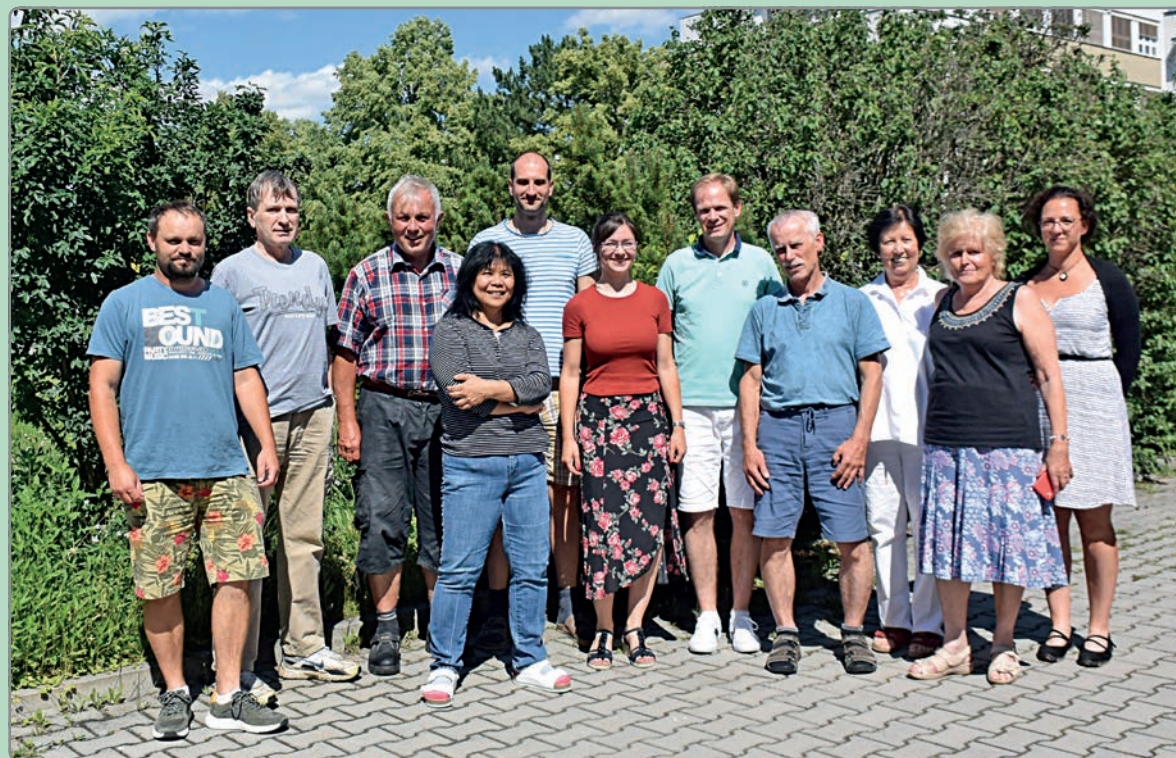
Head of the laboratory:

**Ing. Radek Černý, Ph.D.**

Phone: +420 225 106 492

E-mail: cerny@ueb.cas.cz

The station continues a long-standing tradition of breeding apple varieties of a high economic quality and with high resistance, especially to scab (*Venturia inaequalis*), powdery mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*), and fireblight (*Erwinia amylovora*), the most important apple diseases. Newly developed IEB apple varieties with added value are protected by plant breeding rights or plant patents and find global use in intensive orchards with integrated or organic management, as well as in home gardens all over the world. The cultivation of these new varieties significantly contributes to present environmental and economic demands, consisting of the production of healthy fruit and a decrease in the environmental burden of pesticide application and carbon dioxide production. The high potential for result implementation of applied research into practice is the main domain of the world-renowned IEB apple breeding program, from which about 1.35 million apple trees on average have been sold worldwide annually in recent years.



*In the picture (from the left):*

Zdeněk Haleš, DiS. / technical assistant, Ing. Miloslav Juříček, Ph.D. / researcher, Ing. Jan Zima / graduated technical assistant, Mgr. Sune Kertbundit, Ph.D. / former researcher, RNDr. Dimitrij Tyč, Ph.D. / researcher, Mgr. Veronika Janečková / graduated technical assistant, Ing. Radek Černý, Ph.D. / head of the team, Zdeněk Míkula / technical assistant, Květoslava Rabochová / technician, Dagmar Švestková / technician, Ing. Zuzana Krčková, Ph.D. / researcher.

*Not pictured:*

Ing. Otto Louda / graduated technical assistant, Mgr. Věra Forejťová / graduated technical assistant, Mgr. Jaroslav Kozák / graduated technical assistant.

## Breeding for disease resistance

The fungus *Venturia inaequalis* usually harms the host by making grey-black lesions on leaves and scabs on fruits. The tree is thus insufficiently nourished, and the resulting damaged fruits can only be used for process-

ing, not for fresh consumption. The resistance to scab in some apple varieties is most often conditioned by a single gene, *Rvi6*. The first source of scab resistance was found in the crabapple *Malus floribunda* 821. The *Rvi6* gene can be transferred to the progeny simply by



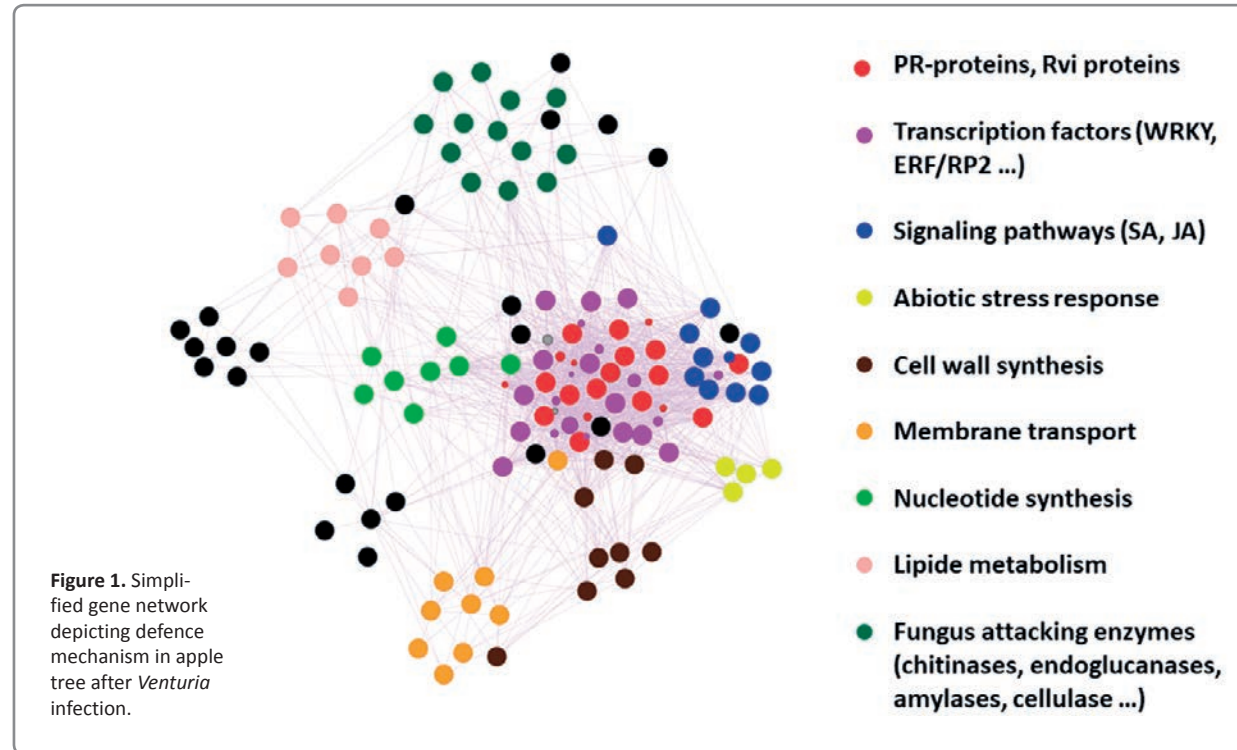


crossing; its presence in offspring can be evidenced by means of molecular markers. By repeated crossing for many generations, we have managed to combine resistance against diseases with growing/bearing characteristics and fruit qualities to fulfil the properties required by growers and consumers.

Monogenic resistance is usually not durable in nature – in some locations it has already been overcome by new races of the fungus. Therefore, the IEB breeding program has been focused for decades on searching for new genetic sources of protection against scab by breeding apple varieties with combined monogenic and polygenic resistance via pyramiding multiple scab resistance genes.

Thus, in our basic research, we are interested in elucidating the elemental mechanisms of the polygenic or *Rvi6* gene-mediated resistance, as well as its breakdown. The completion of the second draft of the genome sequence of *Malus × domestica* ‘Golden Delicious’ double haploid genome (GDDH), as well as rapid advances in the next generation sequencing (NGS) technology, gave us very promising tools for studying plant pathogen interactions in difficult, non-model species such as the apple tree.

In the past, we developed a method of artificial infection by different conidia isolates, allowing for the monitoring of the host plant response in detail by performing a full quantitative transcriptome sequencing. The RNA-Seq analysis revealed various enzymes and signaling pathways that evidently play important roles in defence responses against scab. Increased expression was found predominantly in two enzyme groups: pathogenesis-related proteins (PR-1, Mal d 1,  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanases, chitinases, thaumatin or thaumatin-like proteins, LRR kinases/lipases, DIR proteins or enhanced disease susceptibility protein, etc.) and reactive oxygen group, incl. antioxidative enzymes



(superoxide dismutase, catalases, peroxidases, and glutathione peroxidases). Other enhanced expression was found in the case of metallothionein and genes for lipid transfer. On the contrary, the expression of enzymes promoting infection such as GDSL esterase lipase were greatly reduced.

The key roles in these defence mechanisms have signaling pathways. Gene products involved in the salicylic acid (SA) signaling pathway were strongly enhanced. A similar, but lesser, increase was also observed in jasmonic acid (JA) signaling pathway and mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling pathway,

while ethylene signaling pathway was only slightly activated. The activation of these signaling pathways (especially SA) presumably led to the over-expression of the above-mentioned defence-related genes and to the production of antimicrobial compounds, which finally led to resistance against some *Venturia* races (Fig. 1).

In our other research work, we used single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) to identify the markers for polygenic apple scab-resistant genes. Polymorphic SNPs were identified in ‘Allegra’ crosses bearing polygenic apple scab resistance (‘Discovery’ origin) and





then converted to CAPS markers for easy detection. Although we were able to detect polygenic resistance in ‘Allegro’ crosses using one of these markers (Fig. 2), the saturation of the population with these SNPs is rather low. Therefore, we also supplemented this method with detection via molecular signature. We employed Weighted Gene Co-expression Network Analysis (WGCNA), together with Gene Set Enrichment Analysis (GSEA) and RNA-Seq Differential Expression Analysis data, to identify crucial genes involved in the apple scab resistance network. With these methods, we are now able to detect and distinguish polygenic and *Rvi6*-based monogenic resistance in apple crosses.

Another important apple disease is powdery mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*), which occurs particularly in dry localities. The main symptoms are a whitish coating on the shoots and, indirectly, skin russeting on the fruits. New varieties that are resistant or tolerant to this disease are the result of several years of testing under experimental field conditions.

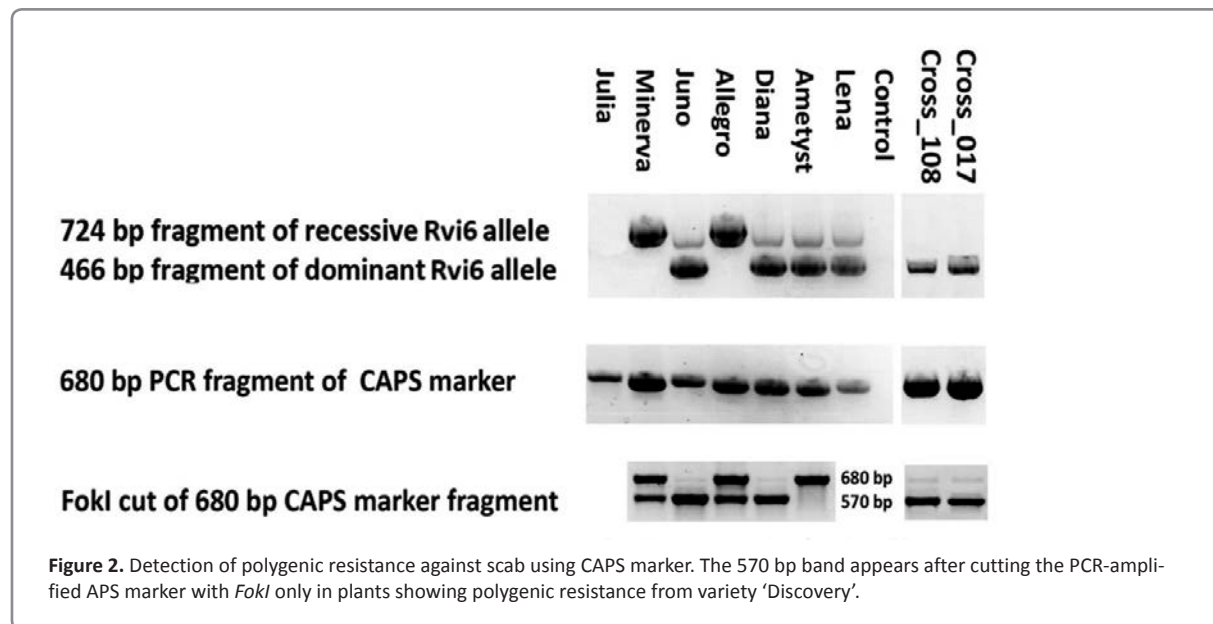
A further disease, which is even more serious on a worldwide scale, is fireblight, a bacterial disease (caused by *Erwinia amylovora*). It is manifested in the wilting and dying of flowers, the burning of leaves and fruits, and the drying and necrosis of vegetative shoots and branches. The consequences of an attack are very destructive, often ending in the death of the entire tree. Fireblight is quite rare in the Czech Republic; however, it causes serious economic loss in many important growing areas around the world. The new selections chosen at the IEB, or the varieties in an advanced testing stage that show the potential for application in practice, are therefore tested by the method of artificial shoot inoculation with the pathogen in the international research cooperation with Agroscope Wädenswil (Switzerland), the Julius Kühn-Institut (Germany), or by applying a suspension during flowering in

cooperation with The Crop Research Institute (Czech Republic).

### Intellectual property rights and commercialisation of results

Apart from disease resistance, new varieties must meet stringent requirements in order to be commercially successful. Among these demands are growing characteristics, high and regular productivity, good storability, and fruit quality – such as appearance, flavour, firmness, the crispness and juiciness of the flesh, and even the level of main allergens (Mal d proteins, whose detection was established during the last period). Based on these aspects, the chosen IEB new selections are tested in the Czech Republic, as well as in foreign research centres and by potential business

partners such as nurseries, producers, and marketing companies. Commercially promising varieties are legally protected by Community Plant Variety Rights (CPVR) in the EU and by the United States Plant Patent (US PP) in the USA or by other plant breeding rights all over the world. In the period 2021–2023, the new IEB apple varieties ‘Magenta’, ‘Lilac’, ‘Rubelit’, ‘Acrobat’, and ‘UEB 6481’ (marketed under the trademark Orange Crisp®) were granted a breeding certificate granting plant variety rights in the Czech Republic, a national plant variety certificate in Switzerland, or CPVR in the EU. All licenced varieties concerned are traded on the market. These varieties are grown predominantly in organic orchards or in integrated production. Their propagation and sales are based on concluded licence agreements. The great ability of the application of new IEB apple





**Figure 3.** Demonstration of professional integrated orchard of apple variety Opal® in the State of Washington, USA.

varieties in practice is demonstrated by the following in the evaluated period:

- 11 concluded licence agreements (3 Czech and 8 international) and 5 addenda to a licence agreement
- more than 2.6 million trees of IEB apple varieties sold (worldwide) in 2021 and 2022
- almost 25 million CZK of licence income in 2021–2022

One of the most commercially successful varieties of the IEB breeding program is ‘Topaz’, along with its mutation, ‘Red Topaz’. They are the most cultivated scab-resistant apple varieties in the world, and at the

same time, the most cultivated varieties grown in organic growing conditions, planted in Europe on an area of approximately 2,000 ha, corresponding in practice to about 6 million planted trees. In the years 2021–2022, over 835,000 ‘Topaz’ and ‘Red Topaz’ trees were sold under licence all over the world. The varieties are very often used worldwide as a valuable genetic source for further breeding.

### Dessert apple varieties

The variety ‘UEB 32642’, known under the trademark Opal®, which is registered in more than 40 countries

and is characterised by a bright yellow skin with crunchy flesh and an aromatic, honey-sweet flavour, is very popular, mainly in the USA. Opal® is suitable mainly for warm, vineyard areas with additional irrigation (**Fig. 3**). Opal® was introduced onto the market according to the worldwide marketing concept managed by the companies Webfruit GmbH, Germany and Varieties International, USA. More than 740,000 trees were sold in 2021–2022. In total, more than 3.4 million Opal® trees have been sold worldwide, which corresponds to plantings in an area of approximately 1,130 ha.





Another IEB apple variety cultivated worldwide is ‘Bonita’. The variety name comes from Portuguese and means “pretty” or “beautiful”, which precisely represents the outstandingly attractive appearance of its bright red fruits. The variety is characterised by high and regular fruit productivity, good tree growth, and fruit quality, including long storability. ‘Bonita’ is protected by plant variety rights and plant patents in

the EU, the USA, Switzerland, and South Africa. The variety is commercially applied on the basis of an exclusive licence agreement with Konsortium Südtiroler Baumschuler (KSB), Italy. This agreement allows for the control of the trademark, marketing, growing, propagation, and sales of trees and fruits. In the years 2021 and 2022, more than 320,000 ‘Bonita’ trees were sold in many countries in the EU and in South Africa. Since

the variety was introduced onto the market in 2015, more than 1.5 million ‘Bonita’ trees have already been sold. Royalties were contractually agreed to be paid not only from trees sold, but also from fruits sold, i.e. from yields (**Fig. 4**).

A newcomer to the apple market is the variety UEB 6581, with its first sales in the season 2017/2018. Licence rights for the propagation and sale of trees and trade with fruits were granted to KSB, cooperating with the Italian sales organisation Melinda, which brings together 4,000 growers. During just five seasons, nearly 400,000 trees have been planted, with almost 200,000 of them in 2021–2022. Since 2023, Melinda has been distributing the variety under the trademark Melinda® ‘Dolcevita’. The fruits of ‘UEB 6581’ are characterised by an exceptionally sweet flavour, bringing to mind the tones of tropical fruit (**Fig. 5**).

### Columnar and ornamental apple varieties

Apart from dessert apple varieties, our program also includes the breeding of varieties with a compact, columnar growth habit. As a result, a global marketing contract for columnar, scab-resistant varieties was concluded with the American company Varieties International LLC. The released columnar varieties are legally protected in the EU, the USA, and Switzerland. So far, this type of tree is suitable mainly for home gardens as a beautiful solitaire or for the planting of hedges. Thanks to their specific growth habits and low demands for space and pruning, columnar apple varieties may not only contribute to the return of fruit trees in smaller home gardens, but may also show the potential for future cultivation in intensive plantings with the possibility of robotic harvesting. In 2021–2022, nearly 144,000 trees of IEB apple varieties with columnar growth were sold. Considering the fact that they are usually sold in small numbers, we can find IEB colum-



**Figure 4.** Demonstration of professional orchard of apple variety ‘Bonita’ in Vinschgau, Italy at an altitude exceeding 900 m above sea level.





**Figure 5.** Melinda® ‘Dolcevita’ apple variety – one of the main sponsors of the cycling race Tour of the Alps 2023.



**Figure 6.** Demonstration of experimental apple tree plantings equipped with a new support system at the Apple Breeding Station, Strživice, IEB.

nar apple varieties in tens to hundreds of thousands of home gardens.

In the evaluated period, IEB breeding was also focused on ornamental apple varieties with columnar growth intended for pollination purposes in intensively managed apple orchards. As of yet, there are no such apple varieties intended for pollination on the market. Knowledge of the so-called S-genotype, which is responsible for fertilisation, is key with regard to applying the varieties in practice. In recent years, we have been determining the S-genotype in new selections, and at the same time, we are working on a more processive detection system. During the evaluated period, two new IEB apple varieties, named ‘Magenta’ and ‘Lilac’, were introduced onto the EU, US, and Swiss markets. Other new selections with extended value are in trials, particularly in the State of Washington, USA. The determination of the S-genotype in the apple tree, which

is also analysed by our research team, is closely related to this issue and is key for optimal fruit set.

### Station development

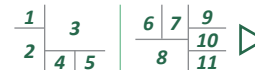
The modernisation of the station in recent years is in line with the trends preceding the effects of climate change (e.g. anti-freeze machines, automatic drip irrigation, increasing the organic content in the soil, etc.) the automation and mechanisation of processes, and a reduction in the application of sprays (mechanical hoeing of the soil, use of bioagens, and stricter monitoring of diseases and pests).

A new, fully regulated greenhouse enables a pre-selection of plants after a previous intentional scab inoculation. Consequently, the team tests only the most robust individuals in the field. Grafting those onto M9 rootstocks allows for the evaluation of the fruit characteristics of new varieties in the fourth year

after crossing at the latest, or in the second year after planting. A cold storage, including equipment with ULO (Ultra Low Oxygen) technology, enables the research of optimal storing conditions for new varieties and, at the same time, it preserves fruits at a good quality level for their promotion and presentation in organoleptic evaluations in the late spring. Since 2021, a new support system with intensive tree planting and drip irrigation has been under construction in our experimental orchard (Fig. 6). With the support of the CAS, a modern, versatile tractor equipped with a cultivator was purchased in 2022.

**Publications:** 52, 261–262, 509  
**Research projects:** 10, 108, 114, 117

**Additional figures** of some apple varieties bred by the station: 1. Orange Crisp® apple variety. 2. Ornamental apple variety ‘Magenta’. 3. Promotion of the variety Opal® at Interpoma 2022 international fair, Bolzano, Italy. 4. Demonstration of professional orchard of apple variety ‘Bonita’ in Fruit Farm Kindlhof, Merano, Italy. 5. Market application of Opal® apple fruit in Dubai, UAE. 6. A truck promoting our variety ‘Bonita’. 7. ‘Rubelit’ apple variety. 8. Example of fruit colour testing of the variety ‘Bonita’ in South Tyrol, Italy. 9. Professional orchard of the variety Opal®, The State of Washington, USA. 10. Promotion of the variety ‘Bonita’ at Fruchtwelt 2023 international fair, Friedrichshafen, Germany. 11. A sample of the fruit of the apple variety ‘Bonita’ intended for the Italian market.















# Science Outreach

The institute actively promotes its work, and plant biology in general, among the Czech public of all ages. Public relations and science outreach are coordinated by three professionals:

- **Mgr. Jan Kolář, Ph.D.** (press releases, media relations, web pages for the public, social media, and other PR services),
- **Mgr. Markéta Fílová** (events, workshops, summer camps, science club for young children, social media, web pages),
- **Ing. Radoslava Kvasničková** (PR services and events for the Centre of Plant Structural and Functional Genomics).

These specialists are assisted by a group of researchers and students who act as presenters at public events and help with event management. Many scientists and other employees also participate in the annual Open Door Days or give public lectures.

A complete list of our activities would be rather long; therefore, we will just review some important examples.



**Figure 1.** As a part of our day camp activities, children learn the basics of plant *in vitro* cultivation. Here they work in tissue culture hoods with carnivorous plants.

## Online communication

The institute's website has a section for journalists and the general public. Here we offer information about new discoveries, research projects, upcoming events, media coverage of our work, etc. We maintain social media accounts on Facebook, Twitter/X and Instagram, which had ca. 6,500, 1,780 and 470 followers, respectively, in December 2023. The Facebook and Instagram accounts are aimed at the Czech general public. The Twitter/X account is also used to communicate with scientists from Czechia and abroad.

## Major events

During the Covid-19 pandemic that started in early 2020, public events and group activities were banned or limited for many months. Lockdowns and other restrictions continued into the following year, but in 2022 the situation returned to normal.

We participate in several annual events that promote public interest in science. The largest of these is the Week of the Czech Academy of Sciences (named Science and Technology Week until 2021). During this week, the institute also holds its Open Door Days. School groups, university students, and individuals interested in plant biology visit our laboratories and get involved in hands-on activities. We attract several hundred visitors every year.

The Czech Academy of Sciences (CAS) also organises the Science Fair – a large three-day event at a fairground in Prague. Our programme typically features microscopes, experiments, *in vitro* plants, and workshops with laboratory equipment.

Other annual activities include two events in Prague: VědaFest and Science Festival na Desítce. Our scientists also promote plant biology at Researchers' Night. In 2023, we teamed up with the National Museum of Agriculture for this event. We also participate in the Fascination of Plants Day, held biennially by the European Plant Science Organisation.

## Activities in Olomouc

Our Centre of Plant Structural and Functional Genomics is located in the city of Olomouc. Its team is very active in the area of science outreach. The former head of the Centre, Professor Jaroslav Doležel, who holds the country's highest scientific award, the National Government Prize Česká hlava, has also recently received the title *doctor honoris causa* at the Mendel University in Brno and a medal at Lund University in Sweden for his contribution to plant genetics.

Science communication is one of the main objectives of the CAS programme Food for the Future, which is coordinated by Professor Doležel. Most importantly,





**Figure 2.** During the Science Fair in July 2023, visitors of our booth could learn how to manually pollinate individual Arabidopsis flowers – just like real plant biologists.

### Science for the “youngest researchers”

To give children and teenagers a personal experience with science, we offer many hands-on activities.

Since 2017, we have run a science club for children aged 6-12. Participants learn different methods of growing plants: on solid media *in vitro*, in a hydroponic solution, and in a classical soil substrate. They also try simple experiments and visit our laboratories.

Since 2020, we have organised summer day camps for the children of our employees. In 2023, three camps were run for a total of more than 50 kids. In addition to exciting trips and sports activities, the camp features experiments such as sowing plants on nutrient media in tissue culture hoods, growing plants under different stress conditions, and isolating flower dyes and separating them by paper chromatography.

Families with children can attend our Saturday workshops, held once a month at the institute in Prague. There is a great deal of interest in these events because they always have at least one activity that includes a visit to our laboratories or culture rooms.

Our programme for primary and secondary schools (not only in Prague) is also very popular. We either go to a school or a school visits our institute. The programme usually includes observations of anatomical structures under a binocular microscope, a presentation of basic laboratory instruments, or a simple experiment.

the centre opened the Application Laboratory for Agricultural Research, which enables a quick transfer of scientific knowledge to agricultural applications. This laboratory cooperates with breeders, seed producers, farmers, government agencies, and non-profit organisations.

The genomics centre, as well as the Food for the Future programme, team up with Fort Science, an interactive science centre at Palacký University in Olomouc. Our scientists put together a permanent exhibition there that explains genetics, DNA, and related topics.

The scientists also participate in various events, such as science camps for children, Researcher’s Night, Week of the Czech Academy of Sciences, etc. In 2021, the team organised a successful online seminar, *Viruses Around Us and Inside Us*, which responded to the current topic of the coronavirus and was viewed by 1,400 people.

Another important event co-organised by the centre in Olomouc is the annual festival The Earth on a Plate. It is aimed at the general public and includes film screenings, practical workshops, lectures, and discussions. We also held a Fair-trade Day that was attended by 150 children and 20 teachers. In August 2023, our genomics centre was visited by teachers who attended science camps for educators organised by the CAS.

The scientists from Olomouc give numerous public lectures and seminars and write articles for the media. Frequent topics are genetic modifications, gene editing, and the potential benefits of these technologies for breeding better crops.



**Figure 3.** Young participants of science camps regularly visit our laboratories in Olomouc.



# Journals

Head of the Editorial Office:

**Ing. Ivana Štětinová**

Phone: +420 225 106 824

E-mail: [stetinova@ueb.cas.cz](mailto:stetinova@ueb.cas.cz)

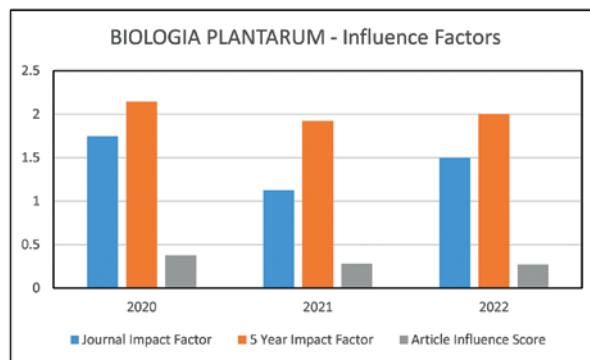
The Institute of Experimental Botany publishes two scientific journals, both with an impact factor. The journals were distributed by Springer Nature until the end of 2018, but since 2019, they have been published electronically in an open-science mode.

*Biologia Plantarum* is an international journal for experimental botany publishing **original scientific papers** and **brief communications, reviews** on specialised topics, and **hypotheses** in:

- physiology
- biochemistry and biophysics
- biology
- physiological anatomy
- ecophysiology
- genetics
- molecular biology
- biotechnology
- cell biology
- evolution
- abiotic and biotic stress
- plant-insect interactions
- plant-microbe interactions
- phytohormones
- autecology

In 2021, changes in article design and content (e.g. interactive references) were launched.

*Biologia Plantarum* is included in various scientific databases, e.g.: Cabells Journalytics, CABI, DOAJ, EBSCO, Google Scholar, Scopus, and WOS.



## Special issues

- 2023, Special issue on Plant-Microbe Interactions (editors T. Kalachova and M. Janda) focused on molecular mechanisms of plant-microbe interactions, including the functioning of the plant immune system, details of pathogen recognition and biotic stress signaling, the coevolution of plants and pathogens, mechanisms of pathogenesis, the physiology of the infection process and resistance against pathogens
- 2023, Special issue of Czech Society of Experimental Plant Biology (editor M. Janda) intended for members of CSEPB, open to a broad spectrum of plant science topics

## Editor-in-Chief

- Dr. rer. nat. Ing. Helena Plchová, Institute of Experimental Botany, Czech Academy of Sciences, Prague (*until May 2023*)
- Prof. RNDr. Viktor Žárský, CSc., Institute of Experimental Botany, Czech Academy of Sciences; Faculty of Science, Charles University, Prague (*since June 2023*)



## SUBMIT YOUR ARTICLE

<https://bp.ueb.cas.cz>

Helena Plchová  
[plchova@ueb.cas.cz](mailto:plchova@ueb.cas.cz)  
+420 225 106 823

<https://bp.ueb.cas.cz/>

ISSN: **0006-3134** (print version, until 2019)  
eISSN: **1573-8264** (electronic version)  
Journal Impact Factor: 1.5 (2022)  
Ranking within categories: Plant Sciences – 154/238 (Q3)  
5-Year Impact Factor: 2.0



*Photosynthetica* publishes original scientific papers and brief communications, reviews on specialised topics, announcements, and reports covering a wide range of photosynthesis research and research including photosynthetic parameters of both an experimental and theoretical nature and dealing with physiology, biophysics, biochemistry, and molecular biology on one side and leaf optics, stress physiology, and the ecology of photosynthesis on the other side.

The journal publishes all research as Open Access. The articles are written in English. Four issues per year are produced.

*Photosynthetica* is directed by an international editorial board composed of Associated Editors.

The Editor-in-Chief of *Photosynthetica* is RNDr. Helena Synková, Ph.D., Institute of Experimental Botany, Czech Academy of Sciences, Prague.

The publisher is the Institute of Experimental Botany, Czech Academy of Sciences, Prague.

In 2019, the new online submission and review system *Actavia* was adopted. In 2021, changes in article design and content (e.g. interactive references) were launched. Starting in 2023, graphical abstracts are optional for our contributors.

*Photosynthetica* is included in various scientific databases: WOS, Scopus, DOAJ, Google Scholar, EBSCO, Mendeley, and PubMed (pending). Our Facebook and Twitter sites are active.

#### Special issues

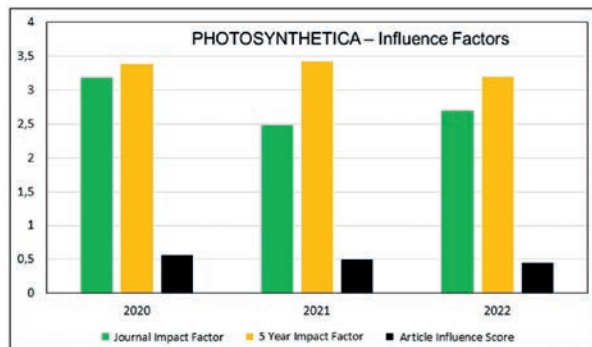
- 2020, Special Issue in honour of Prof. Reto J. Strasser 75 (guest editor Hazem M. Kalaji)
- 2021, Special Issue in honour of Prof. Hartmut Karl Lichtenthaler (guest editor Roland Valcke)
- 2022, Special Issue dedicated to Prof. George C. Papageorgiou (guest editors Ondřej Práčil et al.)
- 2023, Special issue on Recent advances in photomodulation in higher plants, algae, and bryophytes (guest editors Marco Landi et al.)
- 2023, Special Issue in honour of Prof. Győző Garab (guest editors P. H. Lambrev and T. Janda)



#### SUBMIT YOUR ARTICLE

<https://ps.ueb.cas.cz>

ISSN: **0300-3604** (print version, until 2019)  
 eISSN: **1573-9058** (electronic version)  
 Journal Impact Factor: 2.7 (2022)  
 Ranking within categories: Plant Sciences – 92/238 (Q2)  
 5-Year Impact Factor: 3.2

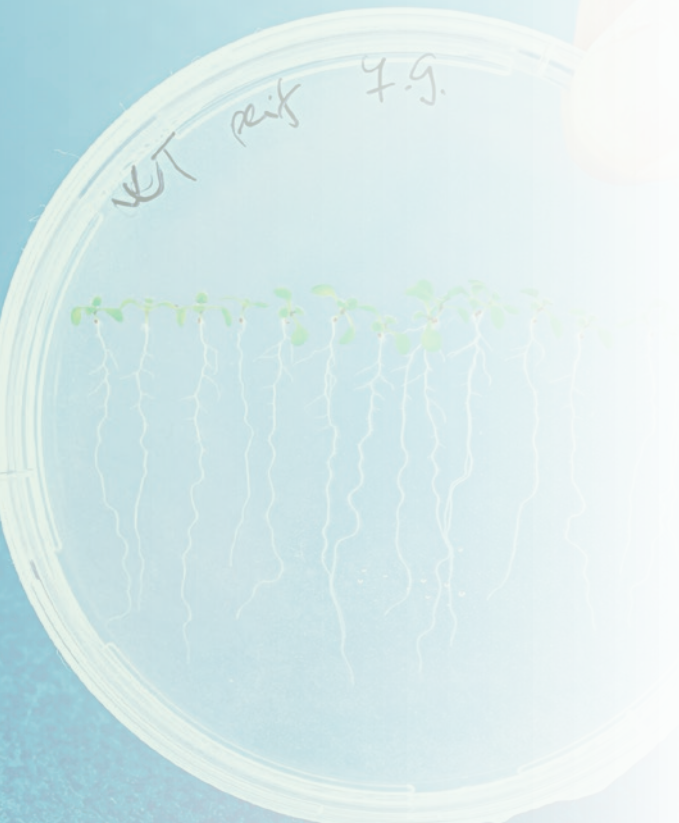


Helena Synková  
 synkova@ueb.cas.cz  
 +420 225 106 813

<https://ps.ueb.cas.cz/>



# Research Projects 2021–2023

- 
1. 'AEGIL101000847, HORIZON 2020: Climate resilient orphan crops for increased diversity in agriculture (CROPDIVA)
  2. 101090293, ERA MSCA: Visualization of plant hormone dynamics using bioluminescence during abiotic stress
  3. 101094738, HORIZON: Promoting a plant genetic resource community for Europe (PRO-GRACE)
  4. 58-8042-7-089-F, Plant tissue analysis for quantification of phytohormones in fruits (tomato)
  5. 8J19FR001, ImmuneWall – plant immunity, cell wall and exocyst
  6. 8J20FR032, Role of diacylglycerol kinases in the plant unfolded protein response
  7. 8J23FR027, Uncovering components of non-host resistance of *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Brassica carinata* to *Leptosphaeria* spp. using a genome-wide association study
  8. CZ.02.01.01/00/22\_088/0004581, Towards next generation crops (TANGENC)
  9. EF16\_013/0001775, Modernization and support of research activities of the national infrastructure for biological and medical imaging Czech-Biolmaging
  10. EF16\_019/0000738, Centre for experimental plant biology
  11. EF16\_019/0000827, Plants as a tool for sustainable global development
  12. EF18\_046/0016045, Modernization of the national infrastructure for biological and medical imaging Czech-Biolmaging
  13. F648A74E0957319-C5E09A2--44E98FB0-BC73DE5--2443494EF551D43430BAD8E, Chemical screens of natural products for novel growth regulators – targeting gibberellin biosynthesis and signal transduction
  14. GA17-00522S, A new insight into the role of phospholipase in leaf senescence
  15. GA17-04607S, Light-cytokinin interactions in contrasting *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotypes during cold acclimation and their impact on freezing stress responses
  16. GA17-05151S, Phospholipid metabolizing enzymes as new components of salicylic acid signalling pathway
  17. GA17-06548S, Foreign DNA in barley (*Hordeum spp.*) – are there any genomic enablers of horizontal gene transfer in grasses?
  18. GA17-06613S, Phytohormone cross-talk during sub-zero acclimation
  19. GA17-10280S, Variability in plant traits as a tool to cope with climate change – from phenotypes to genes and back again
  20. GA17-10591S, Definition of physiological, metabolic and adaptation processes in the fern *Pteris cretica* growing on soils contaminated with arsenic
  21. GA17-10907S, Environmental impact of noble metal nanoparticles
  22. GA17-14048S, Spatial and temporal characterization of DNA replication in phylogenetically related plant species with contrasting genome sizes
  23. GA17-23183S, Revealing pollen bZIP transcriptional regulons in *Arabidopsis thaliana*
  24. GA17-23203S, mRNA inheritance as a mechanism of parental control over zygotic development
  25. GA17-27477S, Multifaceted analysis of diacylglycerol kinase family in plants
  26. GA18-02448S, The role of translation initiation factors in transcripts sequestration and activation in the male germline of angiosperm plants
  27. GA18-07027S, Involvement of telomerase in the cell interactome



28. GA18-07724S, Circulation of anthelmintics in the environment – does it contribute to drug resistance development in parasitic nematodes?
29. GA18-08452S, Anthelmintics in plants – interactions with polyphenols biosynthesis and antioxidant defence
30. GA18-10349S, Gibberellin biosynthesis and signal transduction – identification of novel targets for plant growth regulation
31. GA18-11688S, Identification and characterization of *T. militinae* gene responsible for wheat APR resistance against powdery mildew
32. GA18-12178S, Unusual light management strategies of Photosystem II in Norway spruce
33. GA18-12197S, Analysis of nuclear organization and dynamics in endosperm tissues of barley
34. GA19-01383S, Modulation of steroid receptors in human cancer cells by brassinosteroids
35. GA19-01639S, Diamonds in the dust. Genetic basis of floral induction in the *Chenopodium* representatives with the contrasting photoperiodic response
36. GA19-01723S, Revealing the role of the nascent polypeptide associated complex during flower and fruit development of *Arabidopsis thaliana*
37. GA19-02699S, Transcriptome and hormone of male gametophyte in the evolutionary context
38. GA19-05445S, Study of molecular mechanisms of vernalization in wheat
39. GA19-12262S, Physiological, biochemical, molecular and phylogenetic characterization of metabolic pathways and mechanisms of cytokinin down-regulation in plants
40. GA19-13103S, Anatomical and physiological constraints as key factors governing plant vegetative regeneration from roots
41. GA19-13848S, Analyzing repair of toxic DNA-protein crosslinks in *Arabidopsis*
42. GA19-15609S, Sex-specific proliferation of transposable elements in plants
43. GA19-20303S, Karyotype structure and evolution in the banana family (Musaceae)
44. GA19-21758S, Good-Cop/Bad-Cop: Distinct roles of anionic phospholipids in plant endocytosis
45. GA19-23773S, PIN transporter-mediated auxin sinks in plant development
46. GA20-05095S, Role of the SMC5/6 complex and its interaction partners in DNA damage repair
47. GA20-10019S, Genomic dominance as a force shaping evolution of plant wide hybrids
48. GA20-11642S, Exocyst complex in moss secretory pathway and development
49. GA20-13587S, The evolutionary origin and significance of auxin transport
50. GA20-15621S, Natural agents and their derivatives for the neuroprotective therapy of Parkinson's disease
51. GA20-17984S, Molecular mechanisms of hormone and light signalling in shoots and roots in responses to abiotic stress
52. GA20-21547S, There and back again: the role of phosphatidic acid in the protein transport to and from the nucleus in plant cells
53. GA20-22875S, Organelle-specific gene expression and hormone dynamics during heat stress and high light responses
54. GA20-25308S, Modulation of cyclin-dependent kinases for targeted treatment of tumors with molecularly defined deregulation G1/S phase of cell cycle
55. GA21-02929S, Identification and characterization of imprinted genes during barley seed development
56. GA21-05497S, The role of Lhcb8 protein in the organization and function of the light-harvesting complex of plant photosystem II
57. GA21-07661S, Modulation of plant abiotic stress responses by regulation of cytokinin and purine interconversion enzymes
58. GA21-09254S, Greasing the way: the role of phospholipase A2 and extracellular lipids in pollen germination
59. GA21-15841S, Gene expression in the male germline: regulatory factors and their responsive elements
60. GA21-15856S, Translation regulation in plant dormant reproduction units – pollen and seeds
61. GA21-18794S, Genome-wide mapping of cis-regulatory elements controlling transcription in barley embryo
62. GA22-00204S, Molecular aspects of vernalization in temperate cereals
63. GA22-00301S, Genome dynamics in the context of sex chromosome evolution in the genus *Humulus*
64. GA22-00871S, Role of Condensin II Complex in the DNA Damage Repair of *Arabidopsis thaliana*
65. GA22-02108S, Elimination of the B chromosome in *Sorghum purpureosericeum*
66. GA22-02469S, Ultimate screening of wild barley genomes for panicoid DNA: a further step towards delimiting the foreign-ome in *Hordeum*
67. GA22-03731S, Cytonuclear interactions in plant auto- and allopolyploids
68. GA22-17435S, Mass spectrometry approaches for plant immunity studies
69. GA22-29717S, Unravelling the involvement of PRP8 in mRNA splicing during embryonic development and thermoresponse
70. GA22-35916S, The plasticity of protein-lipid interfaces in plant membranes perceived through evolutionary lenses
71. GA23-04887S, Identification of genes controlling nondisjunction of the maize B chromosome
72. GA23-05389S, Novel CB2 and BChE modulators against Parkinson's disease and related pathologies
73. GA23-05564S, FASS/TON2 functions in moss cell morphogenesis and phylogenetic insights into the TTP complex evolution



74. GA23-06571S, What orang-utans can teach us: plants used for self-medication as a potential source of bioactive substances with amoebicidal and antiangiogenic effects
75. GA23-07000S, Exploring the regulatory roles of a newly discovered subgroup of bZIP transcription factors in plant development
76. GA23-07363S, Alternative splicing fine-tunes cytokinin perception in plants
77. GA23-07733S, All roads lead to ROS: spatio-temporal regulation of pollen NADPH oxidases
78. GA23-07813S, Revealing the nature of auxin regulation of cell division and expansion
79. GA23-08067S, Modulating ABA signaling pathways by alternative splicing of ABI2
80. GC18-10515J, Mechanisms of parasitic RNA propagation and elimination in male germline studied on economically important viroid species
81. GC18-14450J, MITOCHROM: Three-dimensional organization of nuclear chromatin in plants across the cell cycle
82. GC21-20936J, Development and validation of a suite of imaging reporters for plant hormones based on genetically encoded bioluminescence
83. GF21-08021L, Deep cell biology of plant cell polarity
84. GJ17-21581Y, Auxin homeostasis on subcellular level
85. GJ18-12338Y, B chromosome evolution in the tribe Andropogoneae
86. GJ19-13375Y, The role of actin cytoskeleton in lytic degradation of auxin plasma membrane carriers
87. GM22-35680M, 4D plate – spatiotemporal dynamics of cell plate development
88. LM2018129, National infrastructure for biological and medical imaging Czech-Biolmaging
89. LM2023050, National infrastructure for biological and medical imaging
90. LTAIN19030, A study on pollen competition in *Arabidopsis thaliana* hybrids
91. LTAUSA17081, Hormonal mechanisms of plant acclimation to heat and cold stresses
92. LTAUSA18004, Evolution of diploid-polyploid complex of *Chenopodium album* agg. Joint or parallel evolution of North American and Eurasian species?
93. LTAUSA18115, The role of Arabidopsis Lorelei-like GPI anchored proteins (LLGs) in pollen tube reception by the female gametophyte
94. LTC18026, Analysis of 3D organization of nuclear genome in plants with contrasting amount of DNA
95. LTC18034, Characterization of nuclear proteomes in the male germline and their implications under standard and stress conditions
96. LTC18065, Selective COX-1 inhibition as cardioprotective therapeutic target
97. LTC18073, RNA maturation and auxin response – a spot for mRNA methylation
98. LTC20028, Nuclear regulatory landscape of bZIP transcription factors in plant reproductive development (REPROZIP)
99. LTC20050, The application of CRISPR-Cas9 for the creation of multiple mutants in the genes coding for the nascent polypeptide associated complex
100. LTC20066, Genome editing in plants – IEB CAS contribution
101. LTT19007, Collaboration with CIMMYT on the study of diversity and evolution of maize B chromosome
102. LTT19009, Collaboration with the International Institute of Tropical Agriculture on comparative genetic and epigenetic analysis of plantains (AAB bananas)
103. LUAUS23236, Early auxin response – the role of m6A methylation in mRNA?
104. QK1710302, Improvement of common wheat tolerance to drought, frost, *Phytophthora infestans* and *Fusarium* head blight using genomics and proteomics approaches
105. QK1710397, Compatibility characterization of the relationship between originators of phoma blackening of the stem and varieties of winter oilseed rape as a basis for increasing the profitability of that crop in the Czech Republic
106. QK1910290, Development and application of molecular genetic methods for the rationalization of sweet cherry breeding practices (*Prunus avium* L.)
107. QK21010207, Diversification and strengthening the competitiveness of aquaculture by promoting aquaponics as an innovative technology for agricultural food production
108. QK21010390, Modern breeding using molecular-genetic methods to make selection and practical application of new apple tree varieties with high resistance to significant apple diseases faster and more effective
109. QK22010268, Development of systems for fruit crops genotyping and their implementation to the practice
110. QK22010293, Genomic and proteomic characteristics of wheat resistance to selected abiotic and biotic stresses
111. QK22020062, Identification of surviving individuals of forest tree species in calamity areas, their rescue and research of their resistance
112. SS06020173, Methods reducing the risks of circulation of veterinary drugs in the environment
113. TH80020004, Semitransparent PV coatings for greenhouse application
114. TJ04000490, New apple varieties suitable not only for organic production
115. TM04000026, Effective diagnostic methods for tobamoviruses and tospoviruses, improving disease surveillance and tomato resistance to these pathogens
116. TN01000062, Biotechnological centre for plant genotyping
117. TP01010037, Support for the process of commercializing the results of research and development at the Institute of Experimental Botany AS CR v.v.i. from 2020
118. UNDP-IRH-00048, Introduction of transcriptomic analysis through the Challenge Fund: advancing biological insights on plant resistance to candidatus *Phytoplasma solani*







# Publications 2021–2023

Authors in **bold** are from the Institute of Experimental Botany, Czech Academy of Sciences. Corresponding authors are marked with an asterisk.

## 2021

- Ackerman-Lavert M, Fridman Y, Matosevich R, Khandal H, Friedlander-Shani L, Vragovic K, Ben El R, Horev G, **Tarkovská D**, Efroni I, Savaldi-Goldstein S\* (2021) Auxin requirements for a meristematic state in roots depend on a dual brassinosteroid function. *CURRENT BIOLOGY* 31: 4462-4472.
- Ahres M, Pálmai T, Gierczik K, **Dobrev P, Vaňková R\***, Galiba G (2021) The impact of far-red light supplementation on hormonal responses to cold acclimation in barley. *BIOMOLECULES* 11: 450.
- Ajduković JJ\*, Jakimov DS, Rárová L, **Strnad M**, Dzichenka YU, Usanov S, Škorić DD, Jovanović-Šanta SS, Sakač MN (2021) Novel alkylaminoethyl derivatives of androstane 3-oximes as anticancer candidates: synthesis and evaluation of cytotoxic effects. *RSC ADVANCES* 11: 37449-37461.
- Alam MA, Islam P, Subhan N\*, Rahman MM, Khan F, Burrows GE, **Nahar L**, Sarker SD (2021) Potential health benefits of anthocyanins in oxidative stress related disorders. *PHYTOCHEMISTRY REVIEWS* 20: 705-749.
- Al-Majmaie S, **Nahar L\***, Rahman MM, Nath S, Saha P, Talukdar AD, Sharples GP, Sarker SD\* (2021) Anti-MRSA constituents from *Ruta chalepensis* (Rutaceae) grown in Iraq, and *in silico* studies on two of most active compounds, chalepentin and 6-hydroxy-rutin 3',7'-dimethyl ether. *MOLECULES* 26: 1114.
- Ameztoy K, Sánchez-López AM, Muñoz FJ, Bahaji A, Almagro G, Baroja-Fernández E, Gámez-Arcas S, De Diego N, **Doležal K, Novák O, Pěňčík A**, Alpizar A, Rodríguez-Concepción M, Pozueta-Romero J\* (2021) Proteostatic regulation of MEP and shikimate pathways by redox-activated photosynthesis signaling in plants exposed to small fungal volatiles. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 637976.
- Arshad W, Lenser T, Wilhelmsson PKI, Chandler JO, Steinbrecher T, Marone F, Pérez M, Collinson ME, Stuppy W, Rensing SA, Theissen G, **Leubner-Metzger G\*** (2021) A tale of two morphs: developmental patterns and mechanisms of seed coat differentiation in the dimorphic diaspore model *Aethionema arabicum* (Brassicaceae). *PLANT JOURNAL* 107: 166-181.
- Aubert L, **Konrádová D**, Barris S, Quinet M\* (2021) Different drought resistance mechanisms between two buckwheat species *Fagopyrum esculentum* and *Fagopyrum tataricum*. *PHYSIOLOGIA PLANTARUM* 172: 577-586.
- Bai YC, Fernández-Calvo P, Ritter A, Huang AC, Morales-Herrera S, Bicalho KU, **Karady M**, Pauwels L, Buyst D, Njo M, Ljung K, Martins JC, Vanneste S, Beeckman T, Osbourn A, Goossens A\*, Pollier J (2021) Modulation of *Arabidopsis* root growth by specialized triterpenes. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 230: 228-243.
- Barker R, Garcia FMN, Powers SJ, Vaughan S, Bennett MJ, Phillips AL, Thomas SG, **Hedden P\*** (2021) Mapping sites of gibberellin biosynthesis in the *Arabidopsis* root tip. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 229: 1521-1534.
- Baroja-Fernández E\*, Almagro G, Sánchez-Lopez AM, Bahaji A, Gámez-Arcas S, De Diego N, **Doležal K**, Muñoz FJ, Sanz EC, Pozueta-Romero J\* (2021) Enhanced yield of pepper plants promoted by soil application of volatiles from cell-free fungal culture filtrates is associated with activation of the beneficial soil microbiota. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 752653.
- Bednářová M, Karafiátová M, Hřibová E, Bartoš J\*** (2021) B chromosomes in genus *Sorghum* (Poaceae). *PLANTS* 10: 505.
- Bekturova A, Oshanova D, Tiwari P, Nurbekova Z, Kurmanbayeva A, Soltabayeva A, Yarmolinsky D, Srivastava S, **Turečková V, Strnad M**, Sagi M\* (2021) Adenosine 5'phosphosulfate reductase and sulfite oxidase regulate sulfite-induced water loss in *Arabidopsis*. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 6447-6466.
- Belser C, Baurens FC, Noel B, Martin G, Cruaud C, Istace B, Yahiaoui N, Labadie K, **Hřibová E, Doležal J**, Lemainque A, Wincker P, D'Hont A, Aury JM\* (2021) Telomere-to-telomere gapless chromosomes of banana using nanopore sequencing. *COMMUNICATIONS BIOLOGY* 4: 1047.
- Bildziukevich U, Kvasnicová M**, Šaman D, Rárová L\*, **Wimmer Z\*** (2021) Novel oleanolic acid-tryptamine and-fluorotryptamine amides: From adaptogens to agents targeting *in vitro* cell apoptosis. *PLANTS* 10: 2082.
- Billey E, **Hafidh S\***, Cruz-Gallardo I, Litholdo CG, Jean V, Carpentier MC, Picart C, **Kumar V, Kulichová K**, Marechal E, **Honys D**, Conte MR, Deragon JM\*, Bousquet-Antonelli C\* (2021) LARP6C orchestrates posttranscriptional reprogramming of gene expression during hydration to promote pollen tube guidance. *PLANT CELL* 33: 2637-2661.
- Blavet N**, Yang H, Su HD, **Solanský P**, Douglas RN, **Karafiátová M, Šimková L**, Zhang J, Liu YL, Hou J, Shi XW, Chen C, El-Walid M, McCaw ME, Albert PS, Gao Z, Zhao CZ, Ben-Zvi G, Glick L, Kol G, Shi JH, **Vrána J, Šimková H**, Lamb JC, Newton K, Dawe RK, **Doležal J**, Ji TM, Baruch K, Cheng JL, Han FP\*, Birchler JA\*, **Bartoš J\*** (2021) Sequence of the supernumerary B chromosome of maize provides insight into its drive mechanism and evolution. *PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA* 118: e2104254118.
- Boldizsár A, Soltész A, Tanino K, Kalapos B, Marozsán-Tóth Z, Monostori I, **Dobrev P, Vaňková R**, Galiba G\* (2021) Elucidation of molecular and hormonal background of early growth cessation and endodormancy induction in two contrasting *Populus* hybrid cultivars. *BMC PLANT BIOLOGY* 21: 111.
- Brejšková L, Hála M, Rawat A, Soukupová H**, Cvrčková F, Charlot F, Nogue F, **Haluška S, Žárský V\*** (2021) SEC6 exocyst subunit contributes to multiple steps of growth and development of *Physcomitrella* (*Physcomitrium patens*). *PLANT JOURNAL* 106: 831-843.
- Camalle MD, Sikron N, Zurgil U, Khadka J, Pivonia S, **Pěňčík A, Novák O**, Fait A, Tel-Zur N\* (2021) Does scion-rootstock compatibility modulate photoassimilate and hormone trafficking through the graft junction in melon-pumpkin graft combinations? *PLANT SCIENCE* 306: 110852.
- Camut L, Gallova B, Jilll L, Sirlin-Josserand M, Carrera E, Sakvarelidze-Achard L, Ruffel S, Krouk G, Thomas SG, **Hedden PB**, Phillips AL, Davière JM, Achard P\* (2021) Nitrate signaling promotes plant growth by upregulating gibberellin biosynthesis and destabilization of DELLA proteins. *CURRENT BIOLOGY* 31: 4971-4982.
- Castander-Olarieta A, Moncaleán P\*, Pereira C, **Pěňčík A, Petřík I, Pavlović I, Novák O, Strnad M**, Goicoa T, Ugarte MD, Montalbán IA\* (2021) Cytokinins are involved in drought tolerance of *Pinus radiata* plants originating from embryonal masses induced at high temperatures. *TREE PHYSIOLOGY* 41: 912-926.



23. Castander-Olarieta A\*, Pereira C, Montalbán IA, **Pěňčík A**, **Petřík I**, **Pavlovič I**, **Novák O**, **Strnad M**, Moncaleán P (2021) Quantification of endogenous aromatic cytokinins in *Pinus radiata* embryonal masses after application of heat stress during initiation of somatic embryogenesis. *TREES* 35: 1075-1080.
24. Chaturvedi P, **Wiese AJ**, Ghatak A, **Záveská Drábková L**, Weckwerth W\*, **Honys D\*** (2021) Heat stress response mechanisms in pollen development. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 231: 571-585.
25. Čosić T\*, **Motyka V**, Savić J, Raspor M, Marković M, **Dobrev PI**, Ninković S (2021) Sucrose interferes with endogenous cytokinin homeostasis and expression of organogenesis-related genes during *de novo* shoot organogenesis in kohlrabi. *SCIENTIFIC REPORTS* 11: 6494.
26. **Diachkov MV**, **Ferrer K**, **Okleštková J**, **Rárová L**, **Bazgier V**, **Kvasnica M\*** (2021) Synthesis and biological activity of brassinosteroid analogues with a nitrogen-containing side chain. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 155.
27. Dob A, Lakehal A\*, **Novák O**, Bellini C\* (2021) Jasmonate inhibits adventitious root initiation through repression of *CKX1* and activation of RAP2.6L transcription factor in *Arabidopsis*. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 7107-7118.
28. **Doležel J\***, Lucretti S, **Molnár I**, **Cápal P**, Giorgi D (2021) Chromosome analysis and sorting. *CYTOMETRY PART A* 99: 328-342.
29. **Dvořáková M\***, **Langhansová L**, Temml V, **Pavčić A**, **Vaněk T**, **Landa P** (2021) Synthesis, inhibitory activity, and *in silico* modeling of selective COX-1 inhibitors with a quinazoline core. *ACS MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY LETTERS* 12: 610-616.
30. **Dvořáková M**, **Pumprová K**, **Antonínová Ž**, **Rezek J**, **Haisel D**, Ekrt L, **Vaněk T**, **Langhansová L\*** (2021) Nutritional and antioxidant potential of fiddleheads from European ferns. *FOODS* 10: 460.
31. Dziejew K, **Pěňčík A**, Dobrzyńska K, **Novák O**, Szal B, Podgórska A\* (2021) Spatiotemporal auxin distribution in *Arabidopsis* tissues is regulated by anabolic and catabolic reactions under long-term ammonium stress. *BMC PLANT BIOLOGY* 21: 602.
32. Fajkus P\*, Kilar A, Nelson ADL, **Holá M**, Peška, V, Goffová, I, Fojtová, M, Zachová, D, Fulnečková J, Fajkus J\* (2021) Evolution of plant telomerase RNAs: farther to the past, deeper to the roots. *NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH* 49: 7680-7694.
33. Fernandez-Pozo N\*, Metz T, Chandler JO, Gramzow L, Mérai Z, Maumus F, Scheid OM, Theissen G, Schranz ME, **Leubner-Metzger G**, Rensing SA\* (2021) *Aethionema arabicum* genome annotation using PacBio full-length transcripts provides a valuable resource for seed dormancy and Brassicaceae evolution research. *PLANT JOURNAL* 106: 275-293.
34. **Ferreira MTM**, **Glombik M**, **Perničková K**, Duchoslav M, Scholten O, **Karafiátová M**, **Techio VH**, **Doležel J**, Lukaszewski AJ, **Kopecký D\*** (2021) Direct evidence for crossover and chromatid interference in meiosis of two plant hybrids (*Lolium multiflorum* x *Festuca pratensis* and *Allium cepa* x *A. roylei*). *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 254-267.
35. **Ferrer K**, Díaz K, **Kvasnica M\***, Olea AF, Cuellar M, Espinoza L\* (2021) Synthesis of new brassinosteroid 24-norcholane type analogs conjugated in C-3 with benzoate groups. *MOLECULES* 26: 1173.
36. Florencio-Ortiz V\*, **Gruz J**, Casas JL (2021) Changes in the free phenolic acid composition of pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.) leaves in response to green peach aphid (*Myzus persicae* Sulzer) infestation. *ARTHROPOD-PLANT INTERACTIONS* 15: 329-336.
37. Flores-Tornero M, Wang LL, Potěšil D, **Hafidh S**, Vogler F, Zdráhal Z, **Honys D**, Sprunck S, Dresselhaus T\* (2021) Comparative analyses of angiosperm secretomes identify apoplastic pollen tube functions and novel secreted peptides. *PLANT REPRODUCTION* 34: 47-60.
38. Galbraith D\*, Loureiro J, Antoniadou I, Bainard J, Bures P, **Cápal P**, Castro M, Castro S, Certner M, Certnerová D, Chumová Z, **Doležel J**, Giorgi D, Husband BC, Kolar F, Koutecký P, Kron P, Leitch IJ, Ljung K, Lopes S, Lucanova M, Lucretti S, Ma W, Melzer S, **Molnár I**, **Novák O**, Poulton N, **Skalický V**, Sliwinska E, Šmarda P, Smith TW, Sun GL, Talhinhos P, Tarnok A, Tensch EM, Trávníček P, Urfus T (2021) Best practices in plant cytometry. *CYTOMETRY PART A* 99: 311-317.
39. Gao Z, Chen ZW, Cui YY, Ke MY, Xu HF, Xu QZ, Chen JM, Li Y, Huang LM, Zhao H, Huang DQ, Mai SY, Xu T, Liu X, Li SJ, Guan YF, Yang WQ, Friml J, **Petráček J**, Zhang J, Chen X\* (2021) GmPIN-dependent polar auxin transport is involved in soybean nodule development. *PLANT CELL* 33: 2981-3003.
40. **García-González J**, **Lacek J**, **Retzer K\*** (2021) Dissecting hierarchies between light, sugar and auxin action underpinning root and root hair growth. *PLANTS* 10: 111.
41. **García-González J**, **Lacek J**, Weckwerth W, **Retzer K\*** (2021) Exogenous carbon source supplementation counteracts root and hypocotyl growth limitations under increased cotyledon shading, with glucose and sucrose differentially modulating growth curves. *PLANT SIGNALING & BEHAVIOR* 16: e1969818.
42. **García-González J\***, van Gelderen K\* (2021) Bundling up the role of the actin cytoskeleton in primary root growth. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12:777119.
43. Gatarira C, **Sládeková L**, **Němečková A**, **Šimoníková D**, Paliwal R, Asfaw A, Abberton M, Badara G, Asiedu R, **Čížková J**, **Hříbová E**, **Doležel J**, DeKoeper D, Adetimirin V, Bhattacharjee R\* (2021) Cytological and molecular characterization for ploidy determination in yams (*Dioscorea* spp.). *AGRONOMY* 11: 1897.
44. Gelová Z, Gallei M, Pernisová M, Brunoud G, Zhang X, Glanca M, Li L, Michalko J, Pavlovičová Z, Inge V, Han H, **Hajný J**, Hauschild R, **Čovanová M**, Zwiewka M, Hoermayer L, Fendrych M, Xu T, Vernoux T, Friml J\* (2021) Developmental roles of Auxin Binding Protein 1 in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *PLANT SCIENCE* 303: 110750.
45. **Glombik M**, Copetti D, **Bartoš J**, **Stoček S**, Zwierzykowski Z, Ruttink T, Wendel JF, Duchoslav M, **Doležel J**, Studer B\*, **Kopecký D\*** (2021) Reciprocal allopolyploid grasses (*Festuca* x *Lolium*) display stable patterns of genome dominance. *PLANT JOURNAL* 107: 1166-1182.
46. **Gonzalez G**, **Grúz J**, **D'Acunto CW**, Kaňovský P, **Strnad M\*** (2021) Cytokinin plant hormones have neuroprotective activity in *in vitro* models of parkinson's disease. *MOLECULES* 26: 361.
47. **Gonzalez G**, Hodoň J, Kazakova A, **D'Acunto CW**, Kaňovský P, Urban M\*, **Strnad M\*** (2021) Novel pentacyclic triterpenes exhibiting strong neuroprotective activity in SH-SY5Y cells in salsolinol- and glutamate-induced neurodegeneration models. *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY* 213: 113168.
48. Grant JE\*, Ninan A, Cripps-Guazzone N, Shaw M, Song JC, **Petřík I**, **Novák O**, Tegeder M, Jameson PE\* (2021) Concurrent overexpression of amino acid permease *AAP1(3a)* and *SUT1* sucrose transporter in pea resulted in increased seed number and changed cytokinin and protein levels. *FUNCTIONAL PLANT BIOLOGY* 48: 889-904.
49. Guo TQ, Weber H, Niemann MCE, Theisl L, Leonte G, **Novák O**, Werner T\* (2021) *Arabidopsis* HIPP



- proteins regulate endoplasmic reticulum-associated degradation of CIOX proteins and cytokinin responses. *MOLECULAR PLANT* 14: 1918-1934.
50. Gupta A, Hua L, Lin GF, **Molnár I**, **Doležel J**, Liu SZ, Li W\* (2021) Multiple origins of Indian dwarf wheat by mutations targeting the TREE domain of a GSK3-like kinase for drought tolerance, phosphate uptake, and grain quality. *THEORETICAL AND APPLIED GENETICS* 134: 633-645.
51. Gupta S, Stirk WA, **Plačková L**, Kulkarni MG, **Doležal K**, Van Staden J\* (2021) Interactive effects of plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria and a seaweed extract on the growth and physiology of *Allium cepa* L. (onion). *JOURNAL OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 262: 153437.
52. **Gutiérrez-Larruscain D**, **Abeyawardana OAJ**, **Krüger M**, **Belz C**, **Juříček M**, **Štorchová H\*** (2021) Transcriptomic study of the night break in *Chenopodium rubrum* reveals possible upstream regulators of the floral activator CrFTL1. *JOURNAL OF PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 265: 153492.
53. **Hafidh S\***, **Honys D** (2021): Reproduction multitasking: The male gametophyte. *ANNUAL REVIEW OF PLANT BIOLOGY* 72: 581-614.
54. **Hemelíková N**, Žukauskaitė A, Pospíšil T\*, **Strnad M**, Doležal K, Mik V\* (2021) Caged phytohormones: from chemical inactivation to controlled physiological response. *JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY* 69: 12111-12125.
55. Hewitt T, Müller MC, **Molnár I**, Mascher M, **Holušová K**, **Šimková H**, Kunz L, Zhang JP, Li JB, Bhatt D, Sharma R, Schudel S, Yu GT, Steuernagel B, Periyannan S, Wulff B, Ayliffe M, McIntosh R\*, Keller B\*, Lagudah E\*, Zhang P\* (2021) A highly differentiated region of wheat chromosome 7AL encodes a *Pm1a* immune receptor that recognizes its corresponding *AvrPm1a* effector from *Blumeria graminis*. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 229: 2812-2826.
56. Hlophe NP, Aremu, AO\* **Grúz J**, Van Staden J\*, Finnie JF\* (2021) Influence of different cytokinins on the phenolic acids and antioxidant activity of two *Brachystelma* species. *PLANT CELL TISSUE AND ORGAN CULTURE* 145: 689-699.
57. **Hluska T\***, **Hlusková L**, Emery RJN (2021) The hulks and the deadpools of the cytokinin universe: A dual strategy for cytokinin production, translocation, and signal transduction. *BIOMOLECULES* 11: 209.
58. Hoang XLT, **Přerostová S**, Thu NBA, Thao NP\*, **Vaňková R\***, Tran LSP\* (2021) Histidine kinases: diverse functions in plant development and responses to environmental conditions. *ANNUAL REVIEW OF PLANT BIOLOGY* 72: 297-323.
59. **Holá M**, **Vágnerová R**, **Angelis K\*** (2021) Kleisin NSE4 of the SMCS/6 complex is necessary for DNA double strand break repair, but not for recovery from DNA damage in *Physcomitrella* (*Physcomitrium patens*). *PLANT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 107: 355-364.
60. Holloway T, Steinbrecher T, Pérez M, Seville A, Stock D, Nakabayashi K\*, **Leubner-Metzger G\*** (2021) Coleorhiza-enforced seed dormancy: a novel mechanism to control germination in grasses. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 229: 2179-2191.
61. **Hrdlička J**, Gucký T, van Staden J, **Novák O\***, **Doležal K** (2021) A stable isotope dilution method for a highly accurate analysis of karrikins. *PLANT METHODS* 17: 37.
62. Hughes AM, Hallmark HT, **Plačková L**, **Novák O**, Rashotte AM\* (2021) Clade III cytokinin response factors share common roles in response to oxidative stress responses linked to cytokinin synthesis. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 3294-3306.
63. Hýsková V, Bělonožníková K, **Čeřovská N**, Ryšlavá H\* (2021) HSP70 plays an ambiguous role during viral infections in plants. *BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM* 65: 68-79.
64. Hýsková V, Bělonožníková K, Doričová V, Kavan D, Gillarová S, Henke S, **Synková H**, Ryšlavá H\*, **Čeřovská N** (2021) Effects of heat treatment on metabolism of tobacco plants infected with *Potato virus Y*. *PLANT BIOLOGY* 23: 131.
65. Ikeda Y\*, Králová M, **Zalabák D**, Kubalová I, Aida M (2021) Post-embryonic lateral organ development and adaxial-abaxial polarity are regulated by the combined effect of *ENHANCER OF SHOOT REGENERATION 1* and *WUSCHEL* in *Arabidopsis* Shoots. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 10621.
66. Ikeda Y\*, **Zalabák D**, Kubalová I, Králová M, Brenner WG, Aida M (2021) Interpreting cytokinin action as anterograde signaling and beyond. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 641257.
67. **Ilíková I**, Ilík P, Opatíková M, Arshad R, Nosek L, Karlický V, Kučerová Z, Roudnický P, Pospíšil P, Lazár D, **Bartoš J**, Kouřil R\* (2021) Towards spruce-type photosystem II: consequences of the loss of light-harvesting proteins LHCB3 and LHCB6 in *Arabidopsis*. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 187: 2691-2715.
68. Iskauskienė M, Kadlecová A, Voller J, **Janovská L**, Malinauskienė V, Zukauskaitė A\*, Sackus A (2021) Synthesis of 5-[(1*H*-indol-3-yl)methyl]-1,3,4-oxadiazole-2(3*H*)-thiones and their protective activity against oxidative stress. *ARCHIV DER PHARMAZIE* 354: e2100001.
69. Ismail FMD\*, **Nahar L**, Sarker SD (2021) Application of INADEQUATE NMR techniques for directly tracing out the carbon skeleton of a natural product. *PHYTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS* 32: 7-23.
70. Jakšová J, Adamec L, **Petřík I**, **Novák O**, Šebela M, Pavlovič A\* (2021) Contrasting effect of prey capture on jasmonate accumulation in two genera of aquatic carnivorous plants (*Aldrovanda*, *Utricularia*). *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY* 166: 459-465.
71. Jakšová J, Rác M, Bokor B., **Petřík I**, **Novák O**, Reichelt M, Mithöfer A, Pavlovič A\* (2021) Anaesthetic diethyl ether impairs long-distance electrical and jasmonate signaling in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY* 169: 311-321.
72. Janda T\*, **Přerostová S**, **Vaňková R**, Darkó E (2021) Crosstalk between light- and temperature-mediated processes under cold and heat stress conditions in plants. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 8602.
73. Janeczko A\*, **Okleščková J\***, **Tarkowská D**, Drygaś B (2021) Naturally occurring ecdysteroids in *Triticum aestivum* L. and evaluation of fenarimol as a potential inhibitor of their biosynthesis in plants. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 2855.
74. Janko K\*, Bartoš O, Kočí J, Roslein J, **Drdová EJ**, Kotusz J, Eisner J, Mokrejš M, Štefková-Kašparová E (2021) Genome fractionation and loss of heterozygosity in hybrids and polyploids: mechanisms, consequences for selection, and link to gene function. *MOLECULAR BIOLOGY AND EVOLUTION* 38: 1225-1240.
75. Jáňová A, Koláčková M, Bytešníková Z, **Cápal P**, Chaloupský P, Švec P, Ridošková A, Cernei N, Klejduš B, Richtera L, Adam V, Huska D\* (2021) New insights into mechanisms of copper nanoparticle toxicity in freshwater algae *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*: Effects on the pathways of secondary metabolites. *ALGAL RESEARCH-BIOMASS BIOFUELS AND BIOPRODUCTS* 60: 102476.
76. Jarzyniak K, Banasiak J, Jamruszka T, Pawela A, Di Donato M, **Novák O**, Geisler M, Jasiński M\*



- (2021) Early stages of legume-rhizobia symbiosis are controlled by ABCG-mediated transport of active cytokinins. *NATURE PLANTS* 7: 428-436.
77. Jasim HA, **Nahar L\***, Jasim MA, Moore SA, Ritchie KJ\*, Sarker SD (2021) Chalcones: synthetic chemistry follows where nature leads. *BIOMOLECULES* 11: 1203.
78. Jesionek W\*, Bodláková M, Kubát Z, Čegan R, Vyskot B, **Vrána J, Šafář J**, Puterová J, Hobza R\* (2021) Fundamentally different repetitive element composition of sex chromosomes in *Rumex acetosa*. *ANNALS OF BOTANY* 127: 33-47.
79. Jiao WB, Patel V, Klasen J, Liu F, Pečinková P, Ferrand M, Gy I, Camilleri C, Effgen S, Koornneef M, **Pečinka A**, Loudet O, Schneeberger K\* (2021) The evolutionary dynamics of genetic incompatibilities introduced by duplicated genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *MOLECULAR BIOLOGY AND EVOLUTION* 38: 1225-1240.
80. Julca I, Ferrari C, Flores-Tornero M, Proost S, Lindner AC, Hackenberg D, **Steinbachová L, Michaelidis C**, Pereira SG, Misra CS, Kawashima T, Borg M, Berger F, Goldberg J, Johnson M, **Hony D**, Twell D, Sprunck S, Dresselhaus T, Becker JD\*, Mutwil M\* (2021) Comparative transcriptomic analysis reveals conserved programmes underpinning organogenesis and reproduction in land plants. *NATURE PLANTS* 7: 1143-1159.
81. Junková P, Neubergerová M, **Kalachova T**, Valentová O, Janda M\* (2021) Regulation of the microsomal proteome by salicylic acid and deficiency of phosphatidylinositol-4-kinases  $\beta 1$  and  $\beta 2$  in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *PROTEOMICS* 21: 2000223.
82. **Kaleta M, Oklešťková J\*, Novák O, Strnad M** (2021) Analytical methods for the determination of neuroactive steroids. *BIOMOLECULES* 11: 553.
83. **Karafiátová M, Bednářová M, Said M, Čížková J, Holušová K, Blavet N, Bartoš J\*** (2021) The B chromosome of *Sorghum purpureosericeum* reveals the first pieces of its sequence. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 1606-1616.
84. Khalifa SAM\*, Elashal MH, Yosri N, Du M, Musharraf SG, **Nahar L**, Sarker SD, Guo ZM, Cao W, Zou XB, Abd El-Wahed AA, Xiao JB, Omar HA, Hegazy MEF, El-Seedi HR\* (2021) Bee pollen: current status and therapeutic potential. *NUTRIENTS* 13: 1876.
85. Kiełczewska U, **Jorda R, Gonzalez G**, Morzycki JW, Ajani H, Svrčková K, Štěpánková Š, Wojtkielewicz A\* (2021) The synthesis and cholinesterase inhibitory activities of solasodine analogues with seven-membered F ring. *JOURNAL OF STEROID BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 205: 105776.
86. **Kintllová M, Vrána J, Hobza R, Blavet N**, Hudzieczek V\* (2021) Transcriptome response to cadmium exposure in barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 629089.
87. Kiss MA, Peřina M, **Bazgier V**, May NV, Baji A, Jorda R\*, Frank E\* (2021) Synthesis of dihydrotestosterone derivatives modified in the A-ring with (hetero)arylidene, pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine and triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine moieties and their targeting of the androgen receptor in prostate cancer. *JOURNAL OF STEROID BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 211: 105904.
88. **Klodová B, Fila J\*** (2021) A decade of pollen phosphoproteomics. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 12212.
89. **Kocourková D, Kroumanová K, Podmanická T, Daněk M, Martinec J\*** (2021) Phospholipase D $\alpha 1$  acts as a negative regulator of high Mg $^{2+}$ -induced leaf senescence in *Arabidopsis*. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12:770794.
90. Kolodziej MC, Singla J, Sanchez-Martín J, Zbinden H, **Šimková H, Karafiátová M, Doležel J**, Gronnier J, Poretti M, Glauser G, Zhu WS, Köster P, Zipfel C, Wicker T\*, Krattinger SG\*, Keller B\* (2021) A membrane-bound ankyrin repeat protein confers race-specific leaf rust disease resistance in wheat. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 12: 956.
91. **Koprna R\*, Humplík J, Špišek Z, Bryksová M, Zatloukal M, Mik V, Novák O, Nisler J, Doležal K** (2021) Improvement of tillering and grain yield by application of cytokinin derivatives in wheat and barley. *AGRONOMY* 11: 67.
92. Kössler S, Armarego-Marriott T, **Tarkowská D, Turečková V**, Agrawal S, Mi JN, de Souza LP, Schöttler MA, Schadach A, Fröhlich A, Bock R, Al-Babili S, Ruf S, Sampathkumar A, Moreno JC\* (2021) Lycopen beta-cyclase expression influences plant physiology, development, and metabolism in tobacco plants. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 2544-2569.
93. Krajčovičová S, **Jorda R**, Vanda D, Soral M\*, **Kryštof V\*** (2021) 1,4,6-Trisubstituted imidazo[4,5-*c*]pyridines as inhibitors of Bruton's tyrosine kinase. *EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY* 211: 113094.
94. Krak K, Caklová P, **Kopecký D**, Blattner FR, Mahelka V\* (2021) Horizontally acquired nrDNAs persist in low amounts in host *Hordeum* genomes and evolve independently of native nrDNA. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 672879.
95. Křenek P\*, Chubar E, Vadovič P, **Ohnoutková L, Vlčko T**, Bergougnot V, **Cápal P**, Ovečka M, Šamaj J (2021) CRISPR/Cas9-induced loss-of-function mutation in the barley *Mitogen-activated protein kinase 6* gene causes abnormal embryo development leading to severely reduced grain germination and seedling shootless phenotype. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 670302.
96. Kretynin SV, Kolesnikov YS, Derevyanchuk MV, **Kalachova TA**, Blume YB, Khripach VA, Kravets VS\* (2021) Brassinosteroids application induces phosphatidic acid production and modify antioxidant enzymes activity in tobacco in calcium-dependent manner. *STEROIDS* 168: 108444.
97. Krzewska M\*, Dubas E, Gotebiowska G, **Nowicka A**, Janas A, Zielinski K, Surówka E, Kopeć P, Mielczarek P, Żur I\* (2021) Comparative proteomic analysis provides new insights into regulation of microspore embryogenesis induction in winter triticale (*x Triticosecale* Wittm.) after 5-azacytidine treatment. *SCIENTIFIC REPORTS* 11: 22215.
98. Kubalová I, **Němečková A**, Weisshart K, **Hřibová E**, Schubert V\* (2021) Comparing super-resolution microscopy techniques to analyze chromosomes. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 1903.
99. Kula-Maximenko M, Niewiadomska E, Maksymowicz A, Ostrowska A, **Oklešťková J, Pěňčík A**, Janeczko A\* (2021) Insight into details of the photosynthetic light reactions and selected metabolic changes in tomato seedlings growing under various light spectra. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 11517.
100. **Lacek J, García-González J**, Weckwerth W., **Retzer K\*** (2021) Lessons learned from the studies of roots shaded from direct root illumination. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 12784.



101. **Landa P\*** (2021) Positive effects of metallic nanoparticles on plants: Overview of involved mechanisms. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY* 161: 12–24.
102. **Langhansová L**, Navrátilová M, Skálová L, **Mořková K**, **Podlipná R\*** (2021) The effect of the manure from sheep treated with anthelmintics on clover (*Trifolium pratense*). *AGRONOMY* 11: 1892.
103. **Langhansová L**, **Pumprová K**, **Haisel D**, Ekrt L, **Pavčić A**, Zajíčková M, **Vaněk T**, **Dvořáková M\*** (2021) European ferns as rich sources of antioxidants in the human diet. *FOOD CHEMISTRY* 356: 129637.
104. Liaw Y, Liu YK, Teo C, **Cápal P**, Wada N, Fukui K, **Doležel J**, Ohmido N\* (2021) Epigenetic distribution of recombinant plant chromosome fragments in a human-*Arabidopsis* hybrid cell line. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 5426.
105. Li GW, Wang LJ, Yang JP\*, He H, Jin HB, Li XM, Ren TH, Ren ZL, Li F, Han X, Zhao XG, Dong LL, Li YW, Song ZP, Yan ZH, Zheng NN, Shi CL, Wang ZH, Yang, SL, Xiong ZJ, Zhang ML, Sun GH, Zheng X, Gou MY, Ji CM, Du JK, Zheng HK, **Doležel J**, Deng XW, Stein N, Yang QH\*, Zhang KP\*, Wang DW\* (2021) A high-quality genome assembly highlights rye genomic characteristics and agronomically important genes. *NATURE GENETICS* 53: 574–584.
106. Li Y, Leveau A, Zhao Q, Feng Q, Lu HY, Miao JS, Xue ZY, Martin AC, Wegel E, Wang J, Orme A, Rey MD, **Karafiátová M**, **Vrána J**, Steuernagel B, Joynson R, Owen C, Reed J, Louveau T, Stephenson MJ, Zhang L, Huang XH, Huang T, FanDL, Zhou CC, Tian QL, Li WJ, Lu YQ, Chen JY, Zhao Y, Lu Y, Zhu CR, Liu ZH, Polturak G, Casson R, Hill L, Moore G, Melton R, Hall N, Wulff BBH, **Doležel J**, Langdon T, Han B\*, Osbourn A\* (2021) Subtelomeric assembly of a multi-gene pathway for antimicrobial defense compounds in cereals. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 12: 2563.
107. Liu YK, Liaw YM, Teo CH, **Cápal P**, Wada N, Fukui K, **Doležel J**, Ohmido N\* (2021) Molecular organization of recombinant human-*Arabidopsis* chromosomes in hybrid cell lines. *SCIENTIFIC REPORTS* 11: 7160.
108. López-González N\*, Bobo-Pinilla J, **Gutiérrez-Larruscain D**, Montserrat Martínez-Ortega M, Rojas-Andrés BM (2021) Hybridization as a biodiversity driver: The case of *Veronica* × *gundisalvi*. *MEDITERRANEAN BOTANY* 42: e67901.
109. Macůrková A\*, **Maryška L**, **Jindřichová B**, Drobničková T, Vrchotová B, **Pospíchalová R**, Záruba K, Hubáček T, Siegel J, **Burketová L**, Lovecká P, Valentová O (2021) Effect of round-shaped silver nanoparticles on the genetic and functional diversity of soil microbial community in soil and “soil-plant” systems. *APPLIED SOIL ECOLOGY* 168: 104165.
110. Mahelka V\*, Krak K, Fehrer J, Caklová P, Nejedlá MN, Čegan R, **Kopecký D**, **Šafář J\*** (2021) A *Panicum*-derived chromosomal segment captured by *Hordeum* a few million years ago preserves a set of stress-related genes. *PLANT JOURNAL* 105: 1141–1164.
111. Maková B, Mik V, Lišková B, Gonzalez G, Vítek D, Medvedíková M, Monfort B, Ručilová V, Kadlecová A, Khirsariya P, Barreiro ZG, **Havlíček L**, Zatloukal M, Soral M, Paruch K, D’Autréaux B, Hajdúch M, Strnad M, **Voller J\*** (2021) Cytoprotective activities of kinetin purine isosteres. *BIOORGANIC & MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY* 33: 115993.
112. Makowski W\*, Królicka A\*, **Nowicka A**, **Zwyrťková J**, Tokarz B., **Pečinka A**, Banasiuk R, Tokarz KM (2021) Transformed tissue of *Dionaea muscipula* J. Ellis as a source of biologically active phenolic compounds with bactericidal properties. *APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY AND BIOTECHNOLOGY* 105: 1215–1226.
113. Malar CM\*, **Krüger M**, **Krüger C**, Wang Y, Stajich JE, Keller J, Chen ECH, Yildirim G, Villeneuve-Laroche M, Roux C, Delaux PM, Corradi N\* (2021) Report the genome of *Geosiphon pyriformis* reveals ancestral traits linked to the emergence of the arbuscular mycorrhizal symbiosis. *CURRENT BIOLOGY* 31: 1570–1577.
114. Malejko J, Godlewska-Żyłkiewicz B, **Vaněk T**, **Landa P**, Nath J, Dror I\*, Berkowitz B (2021) Uptake, translocation, weathering and speciation of gold nanoparticles in potato, radish, carrot and lettuce crops. *JOURNAL OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS* 418: 126219.
115. Manuka R, **Saddhe AA**, Srivastava AK, Kumar K\*, Penna S\* (2021) Overexpression of rice OsWNK9 promotes arsenite tolerance in transgenic *Arabidopsis* plants. *JOURNAL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY* 332: 114–125.
116. **Marković V**, Kulich I\*, **Žárský V** (2021) Functional specialization within the EXO70 gene family in *Arabidopsis*. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 7595.
117. Markus C\*, **Pečinka A\***, Merotto A (2021) Insights into the role of transcriptional gene silencing in response to herbicide-treatments in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 3314.
118. **Maršík P**, **Zunová T**, **Vaněk T**, **Podlipná R\*** (2021) Metazachlor effect on poplar – Pioneer plant species for riparian buffers. *CHEMOSPHERE* 274: 129711.
119. Mascher M\*, Wicker T, Jenkins J, Plott C, Lux T, Koh CS, Ens J, Gundlach H, Boston LB, **Tulpová Z**, Holden S, Hernández-Pinzón I, Scholz U, Mayer KFX, Spannagl M, Pozniak CJ, Sharpe AG, **Šimková H**, Moscou MJ, Grimwood J, Schmutz J, Stein N\* (2021) Long-read sequence assembly: a technical evaluation in barley. *PLANT CELL* 33: 1888–1906.
120. Mazuecos-Aguilera I, Romero-García AT, **Klodová B**, **Honys D**, Fernández-Fernández MC, Schuller SBM, Dobritsa AA, Suárez-Santiago VN\* (2021) The role of INAPERTURATE POLLEN1 as a pollen aperture factor is conserved in the basal eudicot *Eschscholzia californica* (Papaveraceae). *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 701286.
121. Melandri G, AbdElgawad H, **Floková K**, Jamar DC, Asard H, Beemster GTS, Ruyter-Spira C, Bouwmeester HJ\* (2021) Drought tolerance in selected aerobic and upland rice varieties is driven by different metabolic and antioxidative responses. *PLANTA* 254: 13.
122. Milia E\*, Bullitta SM, Mastandrea G, Szotáková B, Schoubben A, **Langhansová L**, Quartu M, Bortone A, Eick S\* (2021) Leaves and fruits preparations of *Pistacia lentiscus* L.: A review on the ethnopharmacological uses and implications in inflammation and infection. *ANTIBIOTICS* 10: 425.
123. Mishev K\*, **Dobrev PI**, **Lacek J**, **Filepová R**, Yuperlieva-Mateeva B, Kostadinova A, Hristeva T\* (2021) Hormonomic changes driving the negative impact of broomrape on plant host interactions with arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 13677.
124. Mitra D, Sierra BEG, Khoshru B, Villalobos SD, **Belz C**, Chaudhary P, Shahri FN, Djebaili R, Adeyemi NO, El-Ballat EM, El-Esawi MA, Moradi S, Mondal R, Senapati A, Panneerselvam P\*, Mohapatra PKD\* (2021) Impacts of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi on rice growth, development, and stress management with a particular emphasis on strigolactone effects on root development. *COMMUNICATIONS IN SOIL SCIENCE AND PLANT ANALYSIS* 52: 1591–1621.
125. Mlynarčík P\*, **Chudobová H**, Žďárská V, Kolář M (2021) *In silico* analysis of extended-spectrum beta-lactamases in bacteria. *ANTIBIOTICS* 10: 812.



126. Morina F\*, Mijovilovich A, Koloniuk I, **Pěňčík A**, **Grúz J**, **Novák O**, Kupper H\* (2021) Interactions between zinc and *Phomopsis longicolla* infection in roots of *Glycine max*. JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 72: 3320-3336.
127. Mravčáková D\*, Sobczak-Filipiak M, Váradyová Z, Kucková K, Čobanová K, **Maršík P**, Tauchen J, Vadlejch J, Mickiewicz M, Kaba J, Várady M\* (2021) Effect of *Artemisia absinthium* and *Malva sylvestris* on antioxidant parameters and abomasal histopathology in lambs experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus*. ANIMALS 11: 462.
128. **Müller K\***, **Dobrev PI**, **Pěňčík A**, **Hošek P**, **Vondráková Z**, **Filepová R**, **Malínská K**, **Brunoni F**, **Helusová L**, **Moravec T**, **Retzer K**, Harant K, **Novák O**, **Hoyerová K**, **Petrášek J** (2021) DIOXYGENASE FOR AUXIN OXIDATION 1 catalyzes the oxidation of IAA amino acid conjugates. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY 187: 103-115.
129. Murvanidze N, **Nisler J**, Leroux O, Werbrouck SPO\* (2021) Cytokinin oxidase/dehydrogenase inhibitors stimulate 2iP to induce direct somatic embryogenesis in *Coffea arabica*. PLANT GROWTH REGULATION 94: 195-200.
130. **Nahar L\***, Al-Majmaie S, Al-Groshi A, Rasul A, Sarker SD\* (2021) Chalepin and chalepentin: occurrence, biosynthesis and therapeutic potential. MOLECULES 26: 1609.
131. **Nahar L\***, El-Seedi HR, Khalifa SAM, Mohammadhosseini M, Sarker SD\* (2021) *Ruta* essential oils: composition and bioactivities. MOLECULES 26: 4766.
132. **Nahar L\***, Uddin SJ, Alam MA, Sarker SD (2021) Extraction of naturally occurring cannabinoids: an update. PHYTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS 32: 228-241.
133. **Náprstková A**, **Malínská K**, **Záveská Drábková L**, Billey E, **Náprstková D**, Sýkorová E, Bousquet-Antonelli C, **Honys D\*** (2021) Characterization of ALBA family expression and localization in *Arabidopsis thaliana* generative organs. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 1652.
134. **Nedvěd D**, **Hošek P**, **Klíma P\***, **Hoyerová K\*** (2021) Differential subcellular distribution of cytokinins: how does membrane transport fit into the big picture? INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 3428.
135. Neumann P, Oliveira L, **Čížková J**, Jang TS, Klemme S, Novák P, Stelmach K, Koblížková A, **Doležel J**, Macas J\* (2021) Impact of parasitic lifestyle and different types of centromere organization on chromosome and genome evolution in the plant genus *Cuscuta*. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 229: 2365-2377.
136. **Nisler J\***, Kopečný D, Pěkná Z, Končítíková R, Koprna R, Murvanidze N, Werbrouck SPO, **Havlíček L**, De Diego N, Kopečná M, **Wimmer Z**, Briozzo P, Moréra S, Zalabák D, Spíchal L, **Strnad M** (2021) Diphenylurea-derived cytokinin oxidase/dehydrogenase inhibitors for biotechnology and agriculture. JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 72: 355-370.
137. Noah AM\*, Casanova-Sáez R, Ango REM, Antoniadis I, **Karady M**, **Novák O**, Niemenak N, Ljung K (2021) Dynamics of auxin and cytokinin metabolism during early root and hypocotyl growth in *Theobroma cacao*. PLANTS 10: 967.
138. Novák J, Černý M, Roignant J, Skalák J, Saiz-Fernández I, Luklová M, Skaláková P, Ondrisková V, **Novák O**, **Pěňčík A**, **Tarkovská D**, Kameniarová M, **Karady M**, **Vaňková R**, Brzobohatý B\* (2021) Limited light intensity and low temperature: Can plants survive freezing in light conditions that more accurately replicate the cold season in temperate regions? ENVIRONMENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 190: 104581.
139. **Nowicka A**, **Kováčik M**, Tokarz B, **Vrána J**, Zhang Y, Weigt D, **Doležel J**, **Pečinka A\*** (2021) Dynamics of endoreduplication in developing barley seeds. JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 72: 268-282.
140. **Nowicka A**, **Sahu PP**, **Kováčik M**, Weigt D, Tokarz B, Krugman T\*, **Pečinka A\*** (2021) Endopolyploidy variation in wild barley seeds across environmental gradients in Israel. GENES 12: 711.
141. Nurbekova Z, Srivastava S, Standing D, Kurmanbayeva A, Bekturova A, Soltabayeva A, Oshanova D, **Turečková V**, **Strnad M**, Biswas MS, Mano J, Sagi M\* (2021) *Arabidopsis* aldehyde oxidase 3, known to oxidize abscisic aldehyde to abscisic acid, protects leaves from aldehyde toxicity. PLANT JOURNAL 108: 1439-1455.
142. **Özdemir Z**, **Bildziukevich U**, Čapková M, Lovecká P, Rárová L, Šaman D, Zgarbová M, Lapuníková B, Weber J, Kazakova O, **Wimmer Z\*** (2021) Triterpenoid-peg ribbons targeting selectivity in pharmacological effects. BIOMEDICINES 9: 951.
143. **Özdemir Z**, Šaman D, Bertula K, Lahtinen M, Bednářová L, Pazderková M, Rárová L, Nonappa\*, **Wimmer Z\*** (2021) Rapid self-healing and thixotropic organogelation of amphiphilic oleanolic acid-spermine conjugates. LANGMUIR 37: 2693-2706.
144. **Özdemir Z**, Yang MY, Kim G, **Bildziukevich U**, Šaman D, Li XS\*, Yoon J\*, **Wimmer Z\*** (2021) Redox-responsive nanoparticles self-assembled from porphyrin-betulinic acid conjugates for chemo- and photodynamic therapy. DYES AND PIGMENTS 190: 109307.
145. Pandey BK, Huang GQ, Bhosale R, Hartman S, Sturrock CJ, Jose L, Martin OC, **Karady M**, Voese-nek LACJ, Ljung K, Lynch JP, Brown KM, Whalley WR, Mooney SJ, Zhang DB\*, Bennett MJ\* (2021) Plant roots sense soil compaction through restricted ethylene diffusion. SCIENCE 371: 276-280.
146. Paponov M, Arakelyan A, **Dobrev PI**, Verheul MJ, Paponov IA\* (2021) Nitrogen deficiency and synergism between continuous light and root ammonium supply modulate distinct but overlapping patterns of phytohormone composition in xylem sap of tomato plants. PLANTS 10: 573.
147. **Pařízková B**, **Zukauskaitė A**, Vain T, Grones P, Raggi S, **Kubeš MF**, Kieffer M, Doyle SM, **Strnad M**, Kepinski S, Napier R, **Doležal K**, Robert S\*, **Novák O\*** (2021) New fluorescent auxin probes visualise tissue-specific and subcellular distributions of auxin in *Arabidopsis*. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 230: 535-549.
148. Pérez-Oliver MA, Haro JG, **Pavlović I**, **Novák O**, Segura J, Sales E, Arrillaga I\* (2021) Priming maritime pine megagametophytes during somatic embryogenesis improved plant adaptation to heat stress. PLANTS 10: 446.
149. Perutka Z, **Kaduchová K**, Chamrád I, Beinhauer J, Jenobel R, **Petrovská B**, Bergougnot V, **Vrána J**, **Pečinka A**, **Doležel J\***, Šebela M\* (2021) Proteome analysis of condensed barley mitotic chromosomes. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 723674.
150. **Podlupná R**, Navrátilová M, Raisová Stuchlíková L, **Mořková K**, **Langhansová L**, Skálová L, Sztotáková B\* (2021) Soybean (*Glycine max*) is able to absorb, metabolize and accumulate fenbendazole in all organs including beans. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 6647.
151. **Pokorný E\***, **Hluska T**, Galuszka P, Hallmark HT, **Dobrev P**, **Záveská Drábková L**, Filipi T, Holubová K, **Plíhal O**, Rashotte AM, **Filepová R**, **Malbeck J**, **Novák O**, Spíchal L, Brzobohatý B, Mazura P, **Zahajská L**, **Motyka V\*** (2021) Cytokinin *N*-glucosides: Occurrence, metabolism and biological activities in plants. BIOMOLECULES 11: 24.



152. Polák M, Miřijovský J\*, Hernández AE, Špišek Z, Koprna R, Humplík JF (2021) Innovative UAV LiDAR generated point-cloud processing algorithm in python for unsupervised detection and analysis of agricultural field-plots. REMOTE SENSING 13: 3169.
153. Polo-Cuadrado E, Ferrer K\*, Osorio E, Brito I, Cisterna J, Gutiérrez M\* (2021) Crystal structure, Hirshfeld surface analysis and DFT studies of N-(4-acetylphenyl)quinoline-3-carboxamide. JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR STRUCTURE 1246: 131162.
154. Popov M, Zemanová V, Sácký J, Pavlík M, Leonhardt T, Matoušek T, Kaňa A, Pavlíková D, Kotrba P\* (2021) Arsenic accumulation and speciation in two cultivars of *Pteris cretica* L. and characterization of arsenate reductase *PcACR2* and arsenite transporter *PcACR3* genes in the hyperaccumulating cv. Albo-lineata. ECOTOXICOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL SAFETY 216: 112196.
155. Pospíšilová K\*, Šířoká J, Karásková E, Hradský O, Lerchová T, Zárubová K, Copová I, Gonsorčíková L, Velganová-Veghová M, Francová I, Urbánek L, Geryk M, Mihal V, Bronský J (2021) Is it useful to monitor thiopurine metabolites in pediatric patients with crohn's disease on combination therapy? A multicenter prospective observational study. PEDIATRIC DRUGS 23: 183-194.
156. Přerostová S, Černý M, Dobrev PI, Motyka V, Hlusková L, Zupková B, Gaudinová A, Knirsch V, Janda T, Brzobohatý B, Vaňková R\* (2021) Light regulates the cytokinin-dependent cold stress responses in *Arabidopsis*. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 11: 608711.
157. Přerostová S\*, Dobrev PI, Knirsch V, Jarošová J, Gaudinová A, Zupková B, Prášil IT, Janda T, Brzobohatý B, Skalák J, Vaňková R (2021) Light quality and intensity modulate cold acclimation in *Arabidopsis*. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 2736.
158. Přerostová S, Zupková B, Petřík I, Šimura J, Našinec I, Kopecký D, Knirsch V, Gaudinová A, Novák O, Vaňková R\* (2021) Hormonal responses associated with acclimation to freezing stress in *Lolium perenne*. ENVIRONMENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 182: 104295.
159. Pšenička J\*, Bek J, Frýda J, Žárský V, Uhlířová M, Štorch P (2021) Dynamics of silurian plants as response to climate changes. LIFE-BASEL 11: 906.
160. Rabanus-Wallace MT, Hackauf B, Mascher M, Lux T, Wicker T, Gundlach H, Baez M, Houben A, Mayer KFX, Guo LL, Poland J, Pozniak CJ, Walkowiak S, Melonek J, Praz CR, Schreiber M, Budak H, Heuberger M, Steuernage B, Wulff B, Börner A, Byrns B, Čížková J, Fowler DB, Fritz A, Himmelbach A, Kaithakottil G, Keilwagen J, Keller B, Konkin D, Larsen J, Li Q, Mysłków B, Padmarasu S, Rawat N, Sesiz U, Biyiklioglu-Kaya S, Sharpe A, Šimková H, Small I, Swarbreck D, Toegelová H, Tsvetkova N, Voylovok AV, Vrána J, Bauer E, Bolibok-Bragoszewska H, Doležel J, Hall A, Jia JZ, Korzun V, Laroche A, Ma XF, Ordon F, Özkan H, Rakoczy-Trojanowska M, Scholz U, Schulman AH, Siekmann D, Stojafowski S, Tiwari VK, Spannagl M, Stein N\* (2021) Chromosome-scale genome assembly provides insights into rye biology, evolution and agronomic potential. NATURE GENETICS 53: 564-573.
161. Rashid AN\*, Janda M, Mahmud MZ, Valentová O, Burketová L, Alekber QA (2021) Influence of salt stress on the FLG22-induced ros production in *Arabidopsis thaliana* leaves. PAKISTAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY 53: 1605-1610.
162. Raspor M\*, Motyka V, Kaleri AR, Ninković S, Tubić L, Cingel A, Čosić T (2021) Integrating the roles for cytokinin and auxin in *de novo* shoot organogenesis: From hormone uptake to signaling outputs. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 8554.
163. Raspor M\*, Motyka V, Ninković S, Malbeck J, Dobrev P, Zdravković-Korać S, Simonović A, Čosić T, Cingel A, Savić J, Zahajská L, Tadić V, Dragičević IC (2021) Overexpressing *AtCKX1* in potato plants grown *in vitro*: The effects on cytokinin composition and tuberization. JOURNAL OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATION 40: 37-47.
164. Retzer K\*, Weckwerth W. (2021) The TOR-auxin connection upstream of root hair growth. PLANTS 10: 150.
165. Rojek J, Tucker MR, Pinto SC, Rychłowski M, Lichočka M, Soukupová H, Nowakowska J, Bohdanowicz J, Surmacz G, Gutkowska M\* (2021) Rab-dependent vesicular traffic affects female gametophyte development in *Arabidopsis*. JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 72: 320-340.
166. Rybaczek D\*, Musiałek MW, Vrána J, Petrovská B, Píkus EG, Doležel J (2021) Kinetics of DNA repair in *Vicia faba* meristem regeneration following replication stress. CELLS 10: 88.
167. Saccomanno A, Potocký M\*, Pejchar P, Hála M, Shikata H, Schwachheimer C, Žárský V\* (2021) Regulation of exocyst function in pollen tube growth by phosphorylation of exocyst subunit EXO70C2. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 11: 609600.
168. Sackey LNA, Mocová KA, Petrová Š, Kočí V\* (2021) Toxicity of wood leachate to algae *Desmodesmus subspicatus* and plant *Lemna minor*. ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND POLLUTION RESEARCH 28: 67150-67158.
169. Sadura I\*, Latowski D, Oklešťková J, Gruszka D, Chyc M, Janeczko A (2021) Molecular dynamics of chloroplast membranes isolated from wild-type barley and a brassinosteroid-deficient mutant acclimated to low and high temperatures. BIOMOLECULES 11: 27.
170. Said M\*, Holušová K, Farkas A, Ivanizs L, Gaál E, Cápál P, Abrouk M, Martis-Thiele MM, Kalapos B, Bartoš J, Friebe B, Doležel J, Molnár I (2021) Development of DNA markers from physically mapped loci in *Aegilops comosa* and *Aegilops umbellulata* using single-gene FISH and chromosome sequences. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 689031.
171. Samakovli D, Roka L, Dimopoulou A, Pliats PK, Zukauskaitė A, Georgopoulou P, Novák O, Milioni D\*, Hatzopoulos P\* (2021) HSP90 affects root growth in *Arabidopsis* by regulating the polar distribution of PIN1. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 231: 1814-1831.
172. Samakovli D\*, Tichá T, Vavrdová T, Závorková N, Pečinka A, Ovečka M, Šamaj J (2021) HEAT SHOCK PROTEIN 90 proteins and YODA regulate main body axis formation during early embryogenesis. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY 186: 1526-1544.
173. Sánchez-Martín J\*, Widrig V, Herren G, Wicker T, Zbinden H, Gronnier J, Spörri L, Praz CR, Heuberger M, Kolodziej MC, Isaksson J, Steuernagel B, Karafiátová M, Doležel J, Zipfel C, Keller B\* (2021) Wheat *Pm4* resistance to powdery mildew is controlled by alternative splice variants encoding chimeric proteins. NATURE PLANTS 7: 327-341.
174. Šerá B\*, Vaňková R, Roháček K, Šerý M (2021) Gliding arc plasma treatment of maize (*Zea mays* L.) grains promotes seed germination and early growth, affecting hormone pools, but not significantly photosynthetic parameters. AGRONOMY 11: 2066.
175. Serra H\*, Svačina R, Baumann U, Whitford R, Sutton T, Bartoš J, Sourdille P\* (2021) *Ph2* encodes the mismatch repair protein MSH7-3D that inhibits wheat homoeologous recombination. NATURE COMMUNICATIONS 12: 803.
176. Shohat H, Cheriker H, Kilambi HV, Eliaz NI, Blum S, Amsellem Z, Tarkovská D, Aharoni A, Eshed Y,



- Weiss D\* (2021) Inhibition of gibberellin accumulation by water deficiency promotes fast and long-term 'drought avoidance' responses in tomato. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 232: 1985-1998.
177. Shokat S\*, **Novák O**, **Šířoká J**, Singh S, Gill KS, Roitsch T, Grosskinsky D K\*, Liu F (2021) Elevated CO<sub>2</sub> modulates the effect of heat stress responses in *Triticum aestivum* by differential expression of *isoflavone reductase-like* (IRL) gene. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 72: 7594–7609.
178. Skalák J, Nicolas KL, **Vaňková R**, Hejálko J\* (2021) Signal integration in plant abiotic stress responses via multistep phosphorelay signaling. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 644823.
179. **Skalický V**, **Vojtková T**, **Pěničik A**, **Vrána J**, Juzoň K, **Koláčková V**, Sedlářová M, **Kubeš MF\***, **Novák O\*** (2021) Auxin metabolite profiling in isolated and intact plant nuclei. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 12369.
180. Smolko A, Bauer N, **Pavlovič I**, **Pěničik A**, **Novák O**, Salopek-Sondi B\* (2021) Altered root growth, auxin metabolism and distribution in *Arabidopsis thaliana* exposed to salt and osmotic stress. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 7993.
181. Sochacki A\*, Maršik P, Chen ZB, **Šiša M**, Vymazal J (2021) Fate of antifungal drugs climbazole and fluconazole in constructed wetlands- Diastereoselective transformation indicates process conditions. *CHEMICAL ENGINEERING JOURNAL* 421: 127783.
182. Sreekissoon A, **Plačková L**, **Doležal K**, Finnie JF, Van Staden J\* (2021) *In vitro* and *ex vivo* vegetative propagation and cytokinin profiles of *Sceletium tortuosum* (L.) N. E. Br.: a South African medicinal plant. *PLANT CELL TISSUE AND ORGAN CULTURE* 145: 191-202.
183. **Starodubtseva A**, **Kalachova T\***, **Iakovenko O**, **Stoudková V**, Zhabinskii V, Khrupach V, Ruelland E, **Martinez J**, **Burketová L**, Kravets V (2021) BODIPY conjugate of epibrassinolide as a novel biologically active probe for *in vivo* imaging. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 3599.
184. **Steinbachová L**, Matoušek J, Steger G, Matoušková H, Radišek S, **Honys D\*** (2021) Transformation of seed non-transmissible hop viroids in *Nicotiana benthamiana* causes distortions in male gametophyte development. *PLANTS* 10: 2398.
185. **Strejčková B**, **Milec Z**, **Holušová K**, **Cápal P**, **Vojtková T**, **Čegan R**, **Šafář J\*** (2021) In-depth sequence analysis of bread wheat *VRN1* genes. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 12284.
186. **Synek L**, **Pleskot R**, **Sekereš J**, **Serrano N**, **Vukašinović N**, **Ortmannová J**, **Klejchová M**, **Pejchar P**, **Batystová K**, Gutkowska M, **Janková-Drdová E**, **Marković V**, **Pečenková T**, Šantrůček J, **Žárský V\***, **Potocký M\*** (2021) Plasma membrane phospholipid signature recruits the plant exocyst complex via the EXO70A1 subunit. *PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA* 118: e2105287118.
187. **Synek L**, Rawat A, L'Haridon F, Weisskopf L, Saad MM, Hirt H\* (2021) Multiple strategies of plant colonization by beneficial endophytic *Enterobacter* sp. SA187. *ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY* 23: 6223–6240.
188. Takáč T, Křenek P, Komis G, Vadovič P, Ovečka M, **Ohnoutková L**, Pechan T, Kašpárek P, Tichá T, Basheer J, Arick M, Šamaj J\* (2021) TALEN-based *HvMMPK3* knock-out attenuates proteome and root hair phenotypic responses to flg22 in barley. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 666229.
189. Trifunović-Momčilov M\*, **Motyka V**, **Dobrev P**, Marković M, Milošević S, Jevremović S, Dragičević I, Subotić A (2021) Phytohormone profiles in non-transformed and *AtCKX* transgenic centaury (*Centaureum erythraea* Rafn) shoots and roots in response to salinity stress *in vitro*. *SCIENTIFIC REPORTS* 11: 21471.
190. Ulvrová T, Vítámvás J, Hlásná Čepková P, **Eliášová K**, Janovská D, Bažant V, Viehmannová I\* (2021) Micropropagation of an ornamental shrub *Disanthus cercidifolius* Maxim. and assessment of genetic fidelity of regenerants using ISSR and flow cytometry. *PLANT CELL TISSUE AND ORGAN CULTURE* 144: 555-566.
191. Urban MO\*, Planchon S, Hoštičková I, **Vaňková R**, **Dobrev P**, Renaut J, Klíma M, Vítámvás P (2021) The resistance of oilseed rape microspore-derived embryos to osmotic stress is associated with the accumulation of energy metabolism proteins, redox homeostasis, higher abscisic acid, and cytokinin contents. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 628167.
192. van der Woude L, Piotrowski M, Klaasse G, Paulus JK, Krahn D, Ninck S, Kaschani F, Kaiser M, **Novák O**, Ljung K, Bulder S, van Verk M, Snoek BL, Fiers M, Martin NI, van der Hoorn RAL, Robert S, Smeekens S, van Zanten M\* (2021) The chemical compound 'Heatin' stimulates hypocotyl elongation and interferes with the *Arabidopsis* NIT1-subfamily of nitrilases. *PLANT JOURNAL* 106: 1523-1540.
193. van Voorthuizen MJ, **Nisler J**, Song J, Spíchal L, Jameson PE\* (2021) Targeting cytokinin homeostasis in rapid cycling *Brassica rapa* with plant growth regulators INCYDE and TD-K. *PLANTS* 10: 39.
194. **Včelářová L**, **Skalický V**, **Chamrád I**, **Lenobel R**, **Kubeš MF**, **Pěničik A\***, **Novák O** (2021) Auxin metabolite profiling in the *Arabidopsis* endoplasmic reticulum using an optimised organelle isolation protocol. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 9370.
195. Velasquez SM\*, Guo XY, Galleli M, Aryal B, Venhuizen P, Barbez E, Dünser KA, Darino M, **Pěničik A**, **Novák O**, Kalyna M, Mouille G, Benková E, Bhalerao R, Mravec J, Kleine-Vehn J\* (2021) Xyloglucan remodeling defines auxin-dependent differential tissue expansion in plants. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 22: 9222.
196. Vukasinović N\*, Wang YW, Vanhoutte I, Fendrych M, Guo BY, **Kvasnica M**, **Jirutová P**, **Okleščková J**, **Strnad M**, Russinova E\* (2021) Local brassinosteroid biosynthesis enables optimal root growth. *NATURE PLANTS* 7: 619-632.
197. Walker M, Perez M, Steinbrecher T, Gawthrop F, **Pavlovič I**, **Novák O**, **Tarkowská D**, **Strnad M**, Marone F, Nakabayashi K\*, **Leubner-Metzger G\*** (2021) Molecular mechanisms and hormonal regulation underpinning morphological dormancy: a case study using *Apium graveolens* (Apiaceae). *PLANT JOURNAL* 108: 1020–1036.
198. Wangsawat N, **Nahar L**, Sarker SD, Phosri C, Evans AR, Whalley AJS, Choowongkamon K, Suwannasai N\* (2021) Antioxidant activity and cytotoxicity against cancer cell lines of the extracts from novel *Xylaria* species associated with termite nests and LC-MS analysis. *ANTIOXIDANTS* 10: 1557.
199. Wang X, Shen J\*, **Hedden P**, Phillips AL, Thomas SG, Ge Y, Ashton RW, Whalley WR\* (2021) Wheat growth responses to soil mechanical impedance are dependent on phosphorus supply. *SOIL & TILLAGE RESEARCH* 205: 104754.
200. Werner S, Bartrina I, **Novák O**, **Strnad M**, Werner T, Schmölling T\* (2021) The cytokinin status of the epidermis regulates aspects of vegetative and reproductive development in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 613488.



201. **Wiese AJ, Steinbachová L, Timofejeva L, Čermák V, Klodová B, Ganji RS, Limones-Mendez M, Bokvaj P, Hafidh S, Potěšil D, Honys D\*** (2021) *Arabidopsis* bZIP18 and bZIP52 accumulate in nuclei following heat stress where they regulate the expression of a similar set of genes. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 22: 530.
202. Xing LP, Yuan L, Lv ZS, Wang Q, Yin CH, Huang ZP, Liu JQ, Cao SQ, Zhang RQ, Chen PD, **Karafiátová M, Vrána J, Bartoš J, Doležel J, Cao AZ\*** (2021) Long-range assembly of sequences helps to unravel the genome structure and small variation of the wheat-*Haynaldia villosa* translocated chromosome 6VS.6AL. PLANT BIOTECHNOLOGY JOURNAL 19: 1567-1578.
203. Xu HG, Schikora M, **Šiša M**, Daum S, Klemt I, Janko C, Alexiou C, Bila G, Bilyy R, Gong WJ, Schmitt M, Sellner L, Mokhir A\* (2021) An endoplasmic reticulum specific pro-amplifier of reactive oxygen species in cancer cells. ANGEWANDTE CHEMIE-INTERNATIONAL EDITION 60: 11158-11162.
204. Yang B\*, Minne M, **Brunoni F, Plačková L, Petřík I**, Sun Y, Nolf J, Smet W, Verstaen K, Wendrich JR, Eekhout T, **Hoyerová K**, Van Isterdael G, Haustraete J, Bishopp A, Farcot E, **Novák O**, Saeys Y, De Rybel B\* (2021) Non-cell autonomous and spatiotemporal signalling from a tissue organizer orchestrates root vascular development. NATURE PLANTS 7: 1485-1494.
205. **Yang F**, Fernández-Jiménez N, **Tučková M, Vrána J, Cápál P**, Díaz M, Pradillo M, **Pečinka A\*** (2021) Defects in meiotic chromosome segregation lead to unreduced male gametes in *Arabidopsis* SMC5/6 complex mutants. PLANT CELL 33: 3104-3119.
206. **Yang F**, Fernández-Jiménez N, **Majka J**, Pradillo M, **Pečinka A\*** (2021) Structural maintenance of chromosomes 5/6 complex is necessary for tetraploid genome stability in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 748252.
207. Yperman K, Papageorgiou AC, Merceron R, De Munck S, Bloch Y, Eekhout D, Jiang QH, Tack P, Grigoryan R, Evangelidis T, Van Leene J, Vincze L, Vandenabeele P, Vanhaecke F, **Potocký M**, De Jaeger G, Savvides SN\*, Tripsianes K\*, **Pleskot R\***, Van Damme D\* (2021) Distinct EH domains of the endocytic TPLATE complex confer lipid and protein binding. NATURE COMMUNICATIONS 12: 3050.
208. Yperman K, Wang J, Eekhout D, Winkler J, Vu LD, Vandorpe M, Grones P, Mylle E, Kraus M, Merceron R, Nolf J, Mor E, De Bruyn P, **Loris R, Potocký M**, Savvides SN, De Rybel B, De Jaeger G, Van Damme D\*, **Pleskot R\*** (2021) Molecular architecture of the endocytic TPLATE complex. SCIENCE ADVANCES 7: eabe7999.
209. Zalešák F, Kováč O, Lachetová E, Štastná N, **Pospíšil J\*** (2021) Unified approach to benzo[d]thiazol-2-yl-sulfonamides. JOURNAL OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY 86: 11291-11309.
210. **Záveská Drábková L\*, Honys D, Motyka V\*** (2021) Evolutionary diversification of cytokinin-specific glucosyltransferases in angiosperms and enigma of missing *cis*-zeatin *O*-glucosyltransferase gene in Brassicaceae. SCIENTIFIC REPORTS 11: 7885.
211. **Záveská Drábková L\*, Pokorná E, Dobrev PI, Kurková J, Steinbachová L, Honys D, Motyka V\*** (2021) Hormone dynamics during microgametogenesis in different *Nicotiana* species. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 735451.
212. **Zemanová V\***, Pavlíková D, Hnilička F, **Pavlík M**, Zámečníková H, Hlavsa T (2021) A comparison of the photosynthesis response to arsenic stress in two *Pteris cretica* ferns. PHOTOSYNTHETICA 59: 228-236.
213. **Zhang C\***, Žukauskaitė A, **Petřík I, Pěňčík A**, Höning M, Grúz J, **Šíroková J, Novák O, Doležal K\*** (2021) *In situ* characterisation of phytohormones from wounded *Arabidopsis* leaves using desorption electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry imaging. ANALYST 146: 2653-2663.
214. Zhang X, Wan WT, Li ML, Yu ZY, Liu J, **Holušová K, Vrána J, Doležel J**, Wu YF, Wang HY, Xiao J\*, Wang XE (2021) Targeted sequencing of the short arm of chromosome 6V of a wheat relative *Haynaldia villosa* for marker development and gene mining. AGRONOMY 11: 1695.
215. Zieliński K, Dubas E\*, Gerši Z, Krzewska M, Janas A, **Nowicka A**, Matušíková I, Žur I, Sakuda S, Moravčíková J\* (2021)  $\beta$ -1,3-Glucanases and chitinases participate in the stress-related defence mechanisms that are possibly connected with modulation of arabinogalactan proteins (AGP) required for the androgenesis initiation in rye (*Secale cereale* L.). PLANT SCIENCE 302: 110700.
216. Žur I\*, Dubas E, Krzewska M, Kopeć P, **Nowicka A**, Surówka E, Gawrońska K, Gołębiewska G, Juzoń K, Malaga S (2021) Triticale and barley microspore embryogenesis induction requires both reactive oxygen species generation and efficient system of antioxidative defence. PLANT CELL TISSUE AND ORGAN CULTURE 145: 347-366.
217. **Zwyrtková J, Šimková H, Doležel J\*** (2021) Chromosome genomics uncovers plant genome organization and function. BIOTECHNOLOGY ADVANCES 46: 107659.

## 2022

218. Abdouli D, **Plačková L, Doležal K**, Bettaieb T, Werbrouck S\* (2022) Topolin cytokinins enhanced shoot proliferation, reduced hyperhydricity and altered cytokinin metabolism in *Pistacia vera* L. seedling explants. PLANT SCIENCE 322: 111360.
219. Abualia R, Ötvös K, **Novák O**, Bouguyon E, Domanegk K, Krapp A, Nacry P, Gojon A, Lacombe B, Benková E\* (2022) Molecular framework integrating nitrate sensing in root and auxin-guided shoot adaptive responses. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 119: e2122460119.
220. Adamec L, **Plačková L, Doležal K\*** (2022) Cytokinins and auxins in organs of aquatic carnivorous plants: what do they reflect? ANNALS OF BOTANY 130: 869-882.
221. Amoo SO\*, Hlatshwayo NA, **Doležal K**, Olowoyo JO (2022) Seed germination and *in vitro* propagation of three threatened endemic South African *Aloe* species. SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY 147: 1214-1220.
222. Angelini J\*, Klassen R, **Šíroková J, Novák O**, Záruba K, Siegel J, Novotná Z, Valentová O (2022) Silver nanoparticles alter microtubule arrangement, dynamics and stress phytohormone levels. PLANTS 11: 313.
223. Antoniadi I\*, Mateo-Bonmatí E, Pernisová M, **Brunoni F**, Antoniadi M, Villalonga MGA, **Ament A, Karady M**, Turnbull C, **Doležal K, Pěňčík A**, Ljung K, **Novák O\*** (2022) *IPT9*, a *cis*-zeatin cytokinin biosynthesis gene, promotes root growth. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 932008.
224. Antoniadi I, **Skalický V**, Sun G, Ma W, Galbraith DW, **Novák O**, Ljung K\* (2022) Fluorescence activated cell sorting- A selective tool for plant cell isolation and analysis. CYTOMETRY PART A 101: 725-736.
225. Bartha L\*, Mandáková T, Kovařík A, Bulzu PA, Rodde N, Mahelka V, Lysák MA, Fustier MA, **Šafář J, Cápál P**, Keresztes L, Banciu HL (2022) Intact ribosomal DNA arrays of *Potentilla* origin detected in



- Erythronium* nucleus suggest recent eudicot-to-monocot horizontal transfer. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 235: 1246-1259.
226. **Batcho AA\***, Nwogwugwu JO, Ali M, Jabbar B, Javaid A, **Fellner M** (2022) Identification and characterisation of blue light photoreceptor gene family and their expression in tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*) under cold stress. FUNCTIONAL PLANT BIOLOGY 49: 647-658.
227. **Batystová K, Synek L, Klejchová M, Drdová E, Sabol P, Potocký M, Žárský V, Hála M\*** (2022) Diversification of SEC15a and SEC15b isoforms of an exocyst subunit in seed plants is manifested in their specific roles in *Arabidopsis* sporophyte and male gametophyte. PLANT JOURNAL 110: 1382-1396.
228. Bellido AM, Distéfano AM, Setzes N, Cascallares MM, **Okleštková J, Novák O**, Ramirez JA, Zabaleta EJ, Fiol DF, Pagnussat GC\* (2022) A mitochondrial ADXR-ADX-P450 electron transport chain is essential for maternal gametophytic control of embryogenesis in *Arabidopsis*. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 119: e2000482119.
229. Běloňozníková K, Hýsková V, Chmelík J, Kavan D, **Čeřovská N**, Ryšlavá H\* (2022) *Pythium oligandrum* in plant protection and growth promotion: Secretion of hydrolytic enzymes, elicitors and tryptamine as auxin precursor. MICROBIOLOGICAL RESEARCH 258: 126976.
230. **Bildziukevich U, Özdemir Z, Šaman D, Vlk M, Šlouf M, Rárová L, Wimmer Z\*** (2022) Novel cytotoxic 1,10-phenanthroline-triterpenoid amphiphiles with supramolecular characteristics capable of coordinating Cu-64(ii) labels. ORGANIC & BIOMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY 20: 3154-3159.
231. Borrill P\*, Mago R, Xu T, Ford B, Williams SJ, Derks A, Bovill WD, Hyles J, Bhatt D, Xia X, MacMillan C, White R, Buss W, **Molnár I**, Walkowiak S, Olsen OA, **Doležel J**, Pozniak CJ, Spielmeyer W (2022) An autoactive *NB-LRR* gene causes *Rht13* dwarfism in wheat. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 119: e2209875119.
232. Bredeson JV, Lyons JB, Oniyinde IO, Okereke NR, Kolade O, Nnabue I, Nwadike CO, **Hříbová E**, Parker M, Nwogha J, Shu S, Carlson J, Kariba R, Muthemba S, Knop K, Barton GJ, Sherwood AV, Lopez-Montes A, Asiedu R, Jamnadass R, Muchugi A, Goodstein D, Egusi CN, Featherston J, Asfaw A, Simpson GG,, **Doležel J**, Hendre PS, Van Deynze A, Kumar PL, Obidiegwu JE\*, Bhattacharjee R\*, Rokhsar DS\* (2022) Chromosome evolution and the genetic basis of agronomically important traits in greater yam. NATURE COMMUNICATIONS 13: 2001.
233. Brožová V, Pročkův J, **Záveská Drábková L\*** (2022) Toward finally unraveling the phylogenetic relationships of Juncaceae with respect to another cyperid family, Cyperaceae. MOLECULAR PHYLOGENETICS AND EVOLUTION 177: 107588.
234. **Burketová L\*, Martinec J**, Siegel J, Macůrková A, **Maryška L**, Valentová O (2022) Noble metal nanoparticles in agriculture: impacts on plants, associated microorganisms, and biotechnological practices. BIOTECHNOLOGY ADVANCES 58: 107929.
235. Burko Y\*, Willige BC, Seluzicki A, **Novák O**, Ljung K, Chory J\* (2022) PIF7 is a master regulator of thermomorphogenesis in shade. NATURE COMMUNICATIONS 13: 4942.
236. Cackett L, Cannistraci CV, Meier S, Ferrandi P, **Pěňčík A**, Gehring C, **Novák O**, Ingle RA, Donaldson L\* (2022) Salt-specific gene expression reveals elevated auxin levels in *Arabidopsis thaliana* plants grown under saline conditions. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 804716.
237. Camalle MD, **Pěňčík A, Novák O**, Zhao L, Zurgil U, Fait A, Tel-Zur N\* (2022) Impairment of root auxin-cytokinins homeostasis induces collapse of incompatible melon grafts during fruit ripening. HORTICULTURE RESEARCH 9: uhac110.
238. **Cápal P, Doležel J\*** (2022) Chromosome-centric approaches in crop genomics: Focus on Mendel's pea plant. CZECH JOURNAL OF GENETICS AND PLANT BREEDING 58: 96-112.
239. Casanova-Sáez R\*, Mateo-Bonmati E, Šimura J, **Pěňčík A, Novák O**, Staswick P, Ljung K\* (2022) Inactivation of the entire *Arabidopsis* group II GH3s confers tolerance to salinity and water deficit. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 235: 263-275.
240. Colak N, Kurt-Celebi A, Grúz J, **Strnad M**, Hayirlioglu-Ayaz S, Choung MG, Esatbeyoglu T\*, Ayaz FA\* (2022) The phenolics and antioxidant properties of black and purple versus white eggplant cultivars. MOLECULES 27: 2410.
241. Ćosić T\*, **Motyka V**, Raspor M, Sajid S, Devrnja N, **Dobrev P**, Ninković S (2022) Comprehensive phytohormone profiling of kohlrabi during *in vitro* growth and regeneration: The interplay with cytokinin and sucrose. LIFE-BASEL 12: 1585.
242. Costigliolo Rojas C, Bianchimano L, Oh J, Romero Montepaone S, **Tarkowská D**, Minguet EG, Schön J, García Hourquet M, Flugel T, Blázquez MA, Choi G, **Strnad M**, Mora-García S, Alabadi D, Zurbriggen MD, Casal JJ\* (2022) Organ-specific COP1 control of BES1 stability adjusts plant growth patterns under shade or warmth. DEVELOPMENTAL CELL 57: 2009-2025.
243. Cüce M, Colak N\*, Čavar Zeljković S, Tarkowski P, **Strnad M**, Grúz J, Imamoglu KV, Ayaz FA, (2022) An evaluation of volatiles and phenolic compounds in conjunction with the antioxidant capacity of endemic endangered species of *Erodium hendrikii* Alpinar. SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY 149: 458-467.
244. Dáňová K\*, **Motyka V\***, Trendafilova A, **Dobrev P**, Ivanova V, Aneva I (2022) Evolutionary aspects of hypericin productivity and endogenous phytohormone pools evidenced in *Hypericum* species *in vitro* culture model. PLANTS 11: 2753.
245. Dimunová D, Matoušková P, **Podlipná R**, Boušová I, Skálová L\* (2022) The role of UDP-glycosyltransferases in xenobiotic resistance. DRUG METABOLISM REVIEWS 54: 282-298.
246. **Doležalová A, Sládeková L, Šimoníková D, Holušová K, Karafiátová M**, Varshney RK, **Doležel J, Hříbová E\*** (2022) Karyotype differentiation in cultivated chickpea revealed by oligopainting fluorescence *in situ* hybridization. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 791303.
247. Dong S, **Tarkowská D**, Sedaghatmehr M, Welsch M, Gupta S, Mueller-Roeber B, Balazadeh S\* (2022) The HB40-JUB1 transcriptional regulatory network controls gibberellin homeostasis in *Arabidopsis*. MOLECULAR PLANT 15: 322-339.
248. Dudits D, Cseri A, Török K, Sass L, Zombori Z, Ferenc G\*, Poór P, Borbély P, Czékus Z, **Vaňková R, Dobrev P**, Szántó J, Bagi Z, Kovács KL (2022) Triploid hybrid vigor in above-ground growth and methane fermentation efficiency of energy willow. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 770284.
249. Dünser K, Schöller M, Rößling AK, Löffke C, Xiao N, **Pařízková B**, Melnik S, Rodriguez-Franco M, Stöger E, **Novák O**, Kleine-Vehn J\* (2022) Endocytic trafficking promotes vacuolar enlargements for fast cell expansion rates in plants. ELIFE 11: e75945.
250. **Eliášová K\***, Konrádová H, **Dobrev P, Motyka V**, Lomenech AM, **Fischerová L**, Lelu-Walter MA, **Vondráková Z**, Teyssier C (2022) Desiccation as a post-maturation treatment helps complete mat-



- uration of Norway spruce somatic embryos: Carbohydrates, phytohormones and proteomic status. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 823617.
251. **Fischerová L\***, **Gemperlová L**, **Cvikrová M**, Matušíková I, Moravčíková J, Gerši Z, **Malbeck J**, **Kuderna J**, **Pavličková J**, **Motyka V**, **Eliášová K**, **Vondráková Z** (2022) The humidity level matters during the desiccation of Norway spruce somatic embryos. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 968982.
252. Frank M, Cortleven A, **Pěňčík A**, **Novák O**, Schmölling T\* (2022) The photoperiod stress response in *Arabidopsis thaliana* depends on auxin acting as an antagonist to the protectant cytokinin. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 23: 2936.
253. Fuchs B\*, Laihonon M, Muola A, Saikkonen K, **Dobrev P**, **Vaňková R**, Helander M (2022) A glyphosate-based herbicide in soil differentially affects hormonal homeostasis and performance of non-target crop plants. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12: 787958.
254. Gámez-Arcas S, Munoz F\*, Ricarte-Bermejo A, Sánchez-López ÁM, Baslam M, Baroja-Fernández E, Bahaji A, Almagro G, De Diego N, **Doležal K**, **Novák O**, Leal-López J, Morcillo RJL, Castillo AG, Pozueta-Romero J\* (2022) Glucose-6-P/phosphate translocator2 mediates the phosphoglucose-isomerase1-independent response to microbial volatiles. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 190: 2137-2154.
255. **García-González J**, **Lacek J**, Weckwerth W, **Retzer K\*** (2022) Throttling growth speed: Evaluation of *aux1-7* root growth profile by combining D-root system and root penetration assay. *PLANTS* 11: 650.
256. Golczyk H\*, **Hřibová E**, **Doležal J**, Cuadrado A, Garbsch F, Greiner S, Janeczko M, Szklarczyk M, Maslyk M, Kubiński K (2022) Migration of repetitive DNAs during evolution of the permanent translocation heterozygosity in the oyster plant (*Tradescantia* section Rhoeo). *CHROMOSOMA* 131: 163-173.
257. Grainge G, Nakabayashi K, Iza F, **Leubner-Metzger G**, Steinbrecher T\* (2022) Gas-plasma-activated water impact on photo-dependent dormancy mechanisms in *Nicotiana tabacum* seeds. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 23: 6709.
258. Grainge G, Nakabayashi K, Steinbrecher T, Kennedy S, Ren J, Iza F, **Leubner-Metzger G\*** Molecular mechanisms of seed dormancy release by gas plasma-activated water technology. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 73: 4065-4078.
259. Grones P\*, De Meyer A, **Pleskot R**, Mylle E, Kraus M, Vandorpe M, Yperman K, Eeckhout D, Dragwidge JM, Jiang Q, Nolf J, Pavie B, De Jaeger G, De Rybel B, Van Damme D\* (2022) The endocytic TPLATE complex internalizes ubiquitinated plasma membrane cargo. *NATURE PLANTS* 8: 1467-1483.
260. Gupta S, **Doležal K**, Kulkarni MG, Balázs E, van Staden J\* (2022) Role of non-microbial biostimulants in regulation of seed germination and seedling establishment. *PLANT GROWTH REGULATION* 97: 271-313.
261. **Gutiérrez-Larruscain D**, **Krüger M**, **Abeyawardana OAJ**, **Belz C**, **Dobrev P**, **Vaňková R**, **Eliášová K**, **Vondráková Z**, **Juříček M**, **Štorchová H\*** (2022) The transcriptomic (RNA-Sequencing) datasets collected in the course of floral induction in *Chenopodium ficifolium* 459. *DATA IN BRIEF* 43: 108333.
262. **Gutiérrez-Larruscain D**, **Krüger M**, **Abeyawardana OAJ**, **Belz C**, **Dobrev P**, **Vaňková R**, **Eliášová K**, **Vondráková Z**, **Juříček M**, **Štorchová H\*** (2022) The high concentrations of abscisic, jasmonic, and salicylic acids produced under long days do not accelerate flowering in *Chenopodium ficifolium* 459. *PLANT SCIENCE* 320: 111279.
263. **Hajný J**, Tan S, Friml J\* (2022) Auxin canalization: From speculative models toward molecular players. *CURRENT OPINION IN PLANT BIOLOGY* 65: 102174.
264. Heger T, Zatloukal M, Kubala M, **Strnad M**, Grúz J\* (2022) Procyanidin C1 from *Viola odorata* L. inhibits Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase. *SCIENTIFIC REPORTS* 12: 7011.
265. **Hényková E**, **Kaleta M\***, Kličová K, Gonzalez G, **Novák O**, **Strnad M**, Kaňovský P (2022) Quantitative determination of endogenous tetrahydroisoquinolines, potential Parkinson's disease biomarkers, in mammals. *ACS CHEMICAL NEUROSCIENCE* 13: 3230-3246.
266. **Hoffmeisterová H**, **Kratochvílová K**, **Čeřovská N**, Slavíková L, **Dušek J**, **Müller K**, **Fousek J**, **Plchová H**, **Navrátil O**, **Kumar Kundu J\***, **Moravec T\*** (2022) One-enzyme RTX-PCR for the detection of RNA viruses from multiple virus genera and crop plants. *VIRUSES* 14: 298.
267. Hofstätter PG, Thangavel G, Lux T, Neumann P, Vondrak T, Novak P, Zhang M, Costa L, Castellani M, Scott A, **Toegelová H**, Fuchs J, Mata-Sucre Y, Dias Y, Vanzela ALL, Huettel B, Almeida CCS, **Šimková H**, Souza G, Pedrosa-Harand A, Macas J, Mayer KFX, Houben A, Marques A\* (2022) Repeat-based holocentromeres influence genome architecture and karyotype evolution. *CELL* 185: 3153-3168.
268. Holden S, Bergum M, Green PR, Bettgenhaeuser J, Hernández-Pinzón I, Thind A, Clare S, Russell JM, Hubbard A, Taylor J, Smoker M, Gardiner M, Civolani L, Cosenza F, Rosignoli S, Strugala R, **Molnár I**, **Šimková H**, **Doležal J**, Schaffrath U, Barrett M, Salvi S, Moscou MJ\* (2022) A lineage-specific Exo70 is required for receptor kinase-mediated immunity in barley. *SCIENCE ADVANCES* 8: eabn7258.
269. Hourston JE, Steinbrecher T, Chandler JO, Pérez M, Dietrich K, **Turečková V**, **Tarkowská D**, **Strnad M**, Weltmeier F, Meinhardt J, Fischer U, Fiedler-Wiechers K, Ignatz M\*, **Leubner-Metzger G\*** (2022) Cold-induced secondary dormancy and its regulatory mechanisms in *Beta vulgaris*. *PLANT CELL AND ENVIRONMENT* 45: 1315-1332.
270. Huang G, Kilic A, **Karady M**, Zhang J, Mehra P, Song X, Sturrock C, Zhu W, Qin H, Hartman S, Schneider H, Bhosale R, Dodd IC, Sharp RE, Huang R, Mooney SJ, Liang WH, Bennett MJ\*, Zhang D\*, Pandey BK\* (2022) Ethylene inhibits rice root elongation in compacted soil via ABA- and auxin-mediated mechanisms. *PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA* 119: e2201072119.
271. Hudzieczek V\*, Hobza R, **Cápal P**, **Šafař J**, **Doležal J\*** (2022) If Mendel was using CRISPR: Genome editing meets non-Mendelian inheritance. *ADVANCED FUNCTIONAL MATERIALS* 32: 2202585.
272. **Iakovenko RO**, **Chrenko D**, Kristek J, Desmedt E, Zálešák F, De Vleeschouwer F, **Pospíšil J\*** (2022) Heteroaryl sulfonamide synthesis: scope and limitations. *ORGANIC & BIOMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY* 20: 3154-3159.
273. Ivanizs L, Marcotuli I, Rakszegi M, Kalapos B, Szőke-Pázi K, Farkas A, Türkösi E, Gaál E, Kruppa K, Kovács P, Darkó É, Szakács É\*, **Said M**, **Cápal P**, **Doležal J**, Gadaleta A, Molnár I (2022) Identification of new QTLs for dietary fiber content in *Aegilops biuncialis*. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 23: 3821.
274. Janků M, Jedelská T, Činčalová L, Sedlář A, **Mikulík J**, Luhová L, Lochman J, Petřivalský M\* (2022) Structure-activity relationships of oomycete elicitors uncover the role of reactive oxygen and nitrogen species in triggering plant defense responses. *PLANT SCIENCE* 319: 111239.
275. Jorda R, **Havlíček L**, Peřina M, Vojáčková V, Pospíšil T, Djukic S, Škerlová J, Grúz J, Renešová N, Klener P, Řežáčková P, **Strnad M**, Kryštof V\* (2022) 3,5,7-substituted pyrazolo[4,3-d]pyrimidine



- inhibitors of cyclin-dependent kinases and cyclin K degraders. JOURNAL OF MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY 65: 8881-8896.
276. **Kalachova T, Škrabálková E, Pateyron S, Soubigou-Taconnat L, Djafi N, Collin S, Sekereš J, Burketová L, Potocký M, Pejchar P\***, Ruelland E (2022) DIACYLGLYCEROL KINASE 5 participates in flagellin-induced signaling in *Arabidopsis*. PLANT PHYSIOLOGY 190: 1978-1996.
277. Kameniarová M, Černý M, Novák J\*, Ondříšková V, Hrušková L, Berka M, **Vaňková R**, Brzobohatý B (2022) Light quality modulates plant cold response and freezing tolerance. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 787958.
278. **Kashkan I, Hrtyan M, Retzer K, Humpolíčková J, Jayasree A, Filepová R, Vondráková Z, Simon S, Rombaut D, Jacobs TB, Frilander MJ, Hejátko J, Friml J, Petrášek J, Růžička K\*** (2022) Mutually opposing activity of PIN7 splicing isoforms is required for auxin-mediated tropic responses in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 233: 329-343
279. Kelly-Hunt AE, Mehan A, Brooks S, Leanca MA, McKay JED, Mahamed N, Lambert D, Dempster NM, Allen RJ, Evans AR, Sarker SD, **Nahar L**, Sharples GP, Drew MGB, Fielding AJ\*, Ismail FMD\* (2022) Synthesis and analytical characterization of purpurogallin: A pharmacologically active constituent of oak galls. JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL EDUCATION 99: 983-993.
280. Keshishian EA, Cliver BR, McLaughlin WF, Hallmark HT, **Plačková L**, Goertzen LR, **Novák O**, Cobine PA, Leisner CP, Rashotte AM\* (2022) CYTOKININ RESPONSE FACTOR 2 is involved in modulating the salt stress response. PLANT JOURNAL 110: 1097-1110.
281. Klos D, Dušek M, Samořlová E, Zatloukal M, Nožková V, Nesnas N, **Plačková L**, Koprna R, Spíšek Z, Vylíčilová H, **Plíhal O, Doležal K**, Voller J, **Kadlecová A, Strnad M, Plíhalová L\*** (2022) New water-soluble cytokinin derivatives and their beneficial impact on barley yield and photosynthesis. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY 70: 7288-7301.
282. Kocholatá M\*, Malý J, **Martinec J**, Auer Malinská H (2022) Plant extracellular vesicles and their potential in human health research, the practical approach. PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH 71: 327-339.
283. Kolaříková V, Brodsky K, Petrásková L, Pelantová H, Cvačka J, **Havlíček L**, Křen V, Valentová K\* (2022) Sulfation of phenolic acids: Chemoenzymatic vs. chemical synthesis. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 23: 15171.
284. Kolesnikov Y, Kretynin S, Bukhonska Y, Pokotylo I, Ruelland E, **Martinec J\***, Kravets V\* (2022): Phosphatidic acid in plant hormonal signaling: From target proteins to membrane conformations. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 23: 3227.
285. Koničková D\*, Menšíková K, Tučková L, **Hényková E, Strnad M**, Friedecký D, Stejskal D, Matěj R, Kaňovský P (2022): Biomarkers of neurodegenerative diseases: Biology, taxonomy, clinical relevance, and current research status. BIOMEDICINES 9: 951.
286. Konkin D\*, Hsueh YC, Kirzinger M, **Kubaláková M**, Haldar A, Balcerzak M, Han FZ, Fedak G, **Doležal J**, Sharpe AJ, Ouellet T (2022) Genomic sequencing of *Thinopyrum elongatum* chromosome arm 7EL, carrying the fusarium head blight resistance, and characterization of its impact on the transcriptome of the introgressed line CS-7EL. BMC GENOMICS 9: 228.
287. **Kopecký D**, Martín A, Smýkal P\* (2022) Interspecific hybridization and plant breeding: From historical retrospective through work of Mendel to current crops. CZECH JOURNAL OF GENETICS AND PLANT BREEDING 58: 113-126.
288. **Kopecký D\***, Scholten O, **Majka J**, Burger-Meijer K, Duchoslav M, **Bartoš J** (2022) Genome dominance in *Allium* hybrids (*A. cepa* × *A. roylei*). FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 854127.
289. **Korchanová Z, Švec M, Janáková E, Lampar A, Majka M, Holušová K, Bonchev G, Juračka J, Čápal P, Valárik M\*** (2022) Identification, high-density mapping, and characterization of new major powdery mildew resistance loci from the emmer wheat landrace GZ1. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 897697.
290. **Korniienko N**, Kharina A, Budzanivska I, **Burketová L\*, Kalachova T\*** (2022) Phages of phytopathogenic bacteria: High potential, but challenging application. PLANT PROTECTION SCIENCE 58: 89-91.
291. **Korniienko N**, Kharina A, Zrelavs N, **Jindřichová B, Moravec T**, Budzanivska I, **Burketová L, Kalachova T\*** (2022) Isolation and characterization of two lytic phages efficient against phytopathogenic bacteria from *Pseudomonas* and *Xanthomonas* genera. FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY 13: 853593.
292. Krawczyk HE, Sun S, Doner NM, Yan Q, Lim MSS, Scholz P, Niemeyer PW, Schmitt K, Valerius K, **Pleskot R**, Hillmer S, Braus GH, Wiermer M, Mullen RT, Ischebeck T\* (2022) SEED LIPID DROPLET PROTEIN1, SEED LIPID DROPLET PROTEIN2, and LIPID DROPLET PLASMA MEMBRANE ADAPTOR mediate lipid droplet-plasma membrane tethering. PLANT CELL 34: 2424-2448.
293. **Krbečková V**, Šimonová Z, Langer P, Peikertová P, Kutlákova Mamulová K, Thomasová B, Plachá D. (2022) Effective and reproducible biosynthesis of nanogold-composite catalyst for paracetamol oxidation. ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND POLLUTION RESEARCH 29: 87764-87774.
294. Kuczynska K, Bończak B, Rárová L, Kvasnicová M, **Strnad M**, Pakulski Z, Cmoch P, Fiałkowski M (2022) Synthesis and cytotoxic activity of 1,2,3-triazoles derived from 2,3-seco-dihydrobetulin via a click chemistry approach. JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR STRUCTURE 1260: 132826.
295. **Kulichová K, Pieters J, Kumar V, Honys D, Hafidh S\*** (2022) A plastid-bound ankyrin repeat protein controls gametophyte and early embryo development in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 767339.
296. Lebrun M, Bouček J, Berchová Bímová K, Kraus K, **Haisel D**, Kulhánek M, Omara-Ojunga C, Seyedsadr S, Beesley L, **Soudek P, Petrová Š**, Pohořelý M, Trakal L\* (2022) Biochar in manure can suppress water stress of sugar beet (*Beta vulgaris*) and increase sucrose content in tubers. SCIENCE OF THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT 814: 152772.
297. Li L, Chen H, Alotaibi SS, **Pěničák A**, Adamowski M, **Novák O**, Friml J\* (2022) RALF1 peptide triggers biphasic root growth inhibition upstream of auxin biosynthesis. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 119: e2121058119.
298. Li Y, Rárová L, Scarpato S, Çiçek SS, Jordheim M, Štenclová T, **Strnad M**, Mangoni A, Zidorn C.\* (2022) Seasonal variation of phenolic compounds in *Zostera marina* (Zosteraceae) from the Baltic Sea. PHYTOCHEMISTRY 196: 113099.
299. Macháčková I, Majeský L, Hroneš M, **Bílková L, Hřibová E**, Vašut RJ\* (2022) New insights into ribosomal DNA variation in apomictic and sexual *Taraxacum* (Asteraceae). BOTANICAL JOURNAL OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY 199: 790-815.
300. Mi J, Vallarino JG, **Petřík I, Novák O**, Correa SM, Chodasiewicz M, Havaux M, Rodríguez-Conceptión M, Al-Babili S, Fernie AR, Skiryč A, Moreno JC\* (2022) A manipulation of carotenoid metabolism influence biomass partitioning and fitness in tomato. METABOLIC ENGINEERING 70: 166-180.



301. Mocová K\*, **Petrová Š**, Pohořelý M, Martinec M, Tourinho PS (2022) Biochar reduces the toxicity of silver to barley (*Hordeum vulgare*) and springtails (*Folsomia candida*) in a natural soil. ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND POLLUTION RESEARCH 29: 37435-37444.
302. **Nahar L\***, Al-Groshi A, Kumar A, Sarker SD\* (2022) Arbutin: Occurrence in plants, and its potential as an anticancer agent. MOLECULES 27: 8786.
303. **Nahar L\***, Nath S, Sarker SD\* (2022) "Malancha" [*Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb.]: A potential therapeutic option against viral diseases. BIOMOLECULES 12: 582.
304. Nakabayashi K, Walker M, Irwin D, Cohn J, Guida-English SM, Garcia L, **Pavlović I**, **Novák O**, **Tarkowská D**, **Strnad M**, Pérez M, Seville A, Stock D, **Leubner-Metzger G\*** (2022) The phytotoxin myriganolone a triggers a phased detoxification programme and inhibits *Lepidium sativum* seed germination via multiple mechanisms including interference with auxin homeostasis. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 23: 4618.
305. **Navrátilová P**, **Toegelová H**, **Tulpová Z**, Kuo YT, Stein N, **Doležel J**, Houben A, **Šimková H\***, Mascher M\* (2022) Prospects of telomere-to-telomere assembly in barley: Analysis of sequence gaps in the MorexV3 reference genome. PLANT BIOTECHNOLOGY JOURNAL 20: 1373-1386.
306. Nemeč-Venza Z, Madden C, Stewart A, Liu W, **Novák O**, **Pěncík A**, Cuming AC, Kamisugi Y, Harrison CJ\* (2022) CLAVATA modulates auxin homeostasis and transport to regulate stem cell identity and plant shape in a moss. NEW PHYTOLOGIST 234: 149-163.
307. **Nisler J\***, Pěkná Z, Končítíková R, Klimeš P, Kadlecová A, Murvanidze N, Werbrouck S, **Plačková L**, Kopečný D, **Zalabák D**, Spíchal L, **Strnad M** (2022) Cytokinin oxidase/dehydrogenase inhibitors: outlook for selectivity and high efficiency. JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 73: 4806-4817.
308. Noack LC, Bayle V, Armengot L, Rozier F, Mamode-Cassim A, Stevens FD, Caillaud MC, Munnik T, Mongrand S, **Pleskot R**, Jaillais Y\* (2022) A nanodomain-anchored scaffolding complex is required for the function and localization of phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase alpha in plants. PLANT CELL 34: 302-332.
309. Nwogwugwu JO, Adewale DB, **Batcho AA\***, Osunlaja OA, Ekpo EN (2022) Occurrence and pathogenicity of fungal genera on *Jatropha curcas* L. in Southwestern Nigeria. JOURNAL OF PLANT PATHOLOGY 104: 295-303.
310. Olarewaju OO\*, Magwaza LS, Fajinmi OO, Fawole OA, **Plačková L**, **Doležel K** (2022) Changes in cytokinins and auxins levels in the rind of 'Nules Clementine' mandarin as related to the fruit position on the tree and the susceptibility to non-chilling rind breakdown disorder. SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY 151: 667-674.
311. **Ortmannová J**, **Sekereš J**, Kulich I, Šantrůček J, **Dobrev P**, **Žárský V**, **Pečenkova T\*** (2022) *Arabidopsis* EXO70B2 exocyst subunit contributes to papillae and encasement formation in antifungal defence. JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 72: 6447-6466.
312. **Özdemir Z**, Nonappa J, **Wimmer Z\*** (2022) Triterpenoid building blocks for functional nanoscale assemblies: A review. ACS APPLIED NANO MATERIALS 5: 16264-16277.
313. **Özdemir Z\***, Šaman D, Bednárová L, Pazderková M, **Janovská L**, Nonappa J\*, **Wimmer Z\*** (2022) Aging-induced structural transition of nanoscale oleanolic acid amphiphiles and selectivity against gram-positive bacteria. ACS APPLIED NANO MATERIALS 5: 3799-3810.
314. **Özdemir Z**, **Wimmer Z\*** (2022) Selected plant triterpenoids and their amide derivatives in cancer treatment: A review. PHYTOCHEMISTRY 203: 113340.
315. Pagliano E, Vyhnanovský J, Musil S, De Oliveira RC, **Forczek S**, Sturgeon RE\* (2022) GC-MS exploration of photochemically generated species of Os, W and Ru from reductive and oxidative media. JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL ATOMIC SPECTROMETRY 37: 528-534.
316. Parada F\*, **Okleštková J**, Arce-Johnson P\* (2022) Characterization of endogenous levels of brassinosteroids and related genes in grapevines. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 23: 1827.
317. **Pařízková B\***, Antoniadi I, Poxson DJ, **Karady M**, Simon DT, Zatloukal M, **Strnad M**, **Doležal K**, **Novák O**, Ljung K\* (2022) iP & OEIP- cytokinin micro application modulates root development with high spatial resolution. ADVANCED MATERIALS TECHNOLOGIES 7: 2101664.
318. Pashkovskiy PP, **Vaňková R**, Zlobin IE\*, **Dobrev P**, Kartashov AV, Ivanova AI, Ivanov VP, Marchenko SI, Nartov DI, Ivanov YV, Kuznetsov VD (2022) Hormonal responses to short-term and long-term water deficit in native Scots pine and Norway spruce trees. ENVIRONMENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY 195: 104789.
319. **Pečenkova T\***, **Pejchar P**, **Moravec T**, **Drs M**, **Haluška S**, Šantrůček J, **Potocká A**, **Žárský V**, **Potocký M\*** (2022) Immunity functions of *Arabidopsis* pathogenesis-related 1 are coupled but not confined to its C-terminus processing and trafficking. MOLECULAR PLANT PATHOLOGY 23: 664-678.
320. **Pečinka A\***, Schrupfová P, Fischer L, **Tomašítková E**, Mozgová I (2022) The Czech Plant Nucleus Workshop 2021. BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM 66: 39-45.
321. Petereit J, Tay Fernandez C, Marsh JI, Bayer PE, Thomas WJW, Aliyeva AJ, **Karafiátová M**, **Doležel J**, Batley J, Edwards D\* (2022) Isolation and sequencing of chromosome Aarm 7RS of rye, *Secale cereale*. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 23: 11106.
322. **Petrová Š**, **Soudek P** (2022) Ecotoxicity study of additives composed of zinc and boron. TOXICS 10: 795.
323. Pilařová V\*, Kuda L, Kočová Vlčková H, Nováková L, **Gupta S**, Kulkarni M, Švec F, Van Staden J, **Doležal K** (2022) Carbon dioxide expanded liquid: an effective solvent for the extraction of quercetin from South African medicinal plants. PLANT METHODS 18: 87.
324. **Plichová H**, **Moravec T\***, **Čeřovská N**, **Pobořilová Z**, **Dušek J**, **Kratochvílová K**, **Navrátil O**, **Kumar Kundu J\*** (2022) GoldenBraid-compatible virus-based vector system for transient expression of heterologous proteins in plants. VIRUSES 14: 10992.
325. Polo-Cuadrado E, **Ferrer K\***, Forero-Doria O, Morales-Bayuelo A, Brito I, Cisterna J, Espinoza L, Sánchez-Márquez J, Gutiérrez M\* (2022) Single crystal structure, thermal stability and theoretical studies of ethyl 4-(4-(dimethylamino)phenyl)-3,6-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine-5-carboxylate. JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR STRUCTURE 1260: 132826.
326. Popoola TD, Segun PA, Ekuadzi E, Dickson RA, Awotona OR, **Nahar L**, Sarker SD, Fatokun AA\* (2022) West African medicinal plants and their constituent compounds as treatments for viral infections, including SARS-CoV-2/COVID-19. DARU-JOURNAL OF PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES 30: 191-210.
327. **Procházková K**, Finke A, **Tomašítková E**, **Filó J**, Bente H, Dvořák P, Ovečka M, Šamaj J, **Pečinka A\*** (2022) Zebularine induces enzymatic DNA-protein crosslinks in 45S rDNA heterochromatin of *Arabidopsis* nuclei. NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH 50: 244-258.



328. **Přerostová S, Jarošová J, Dobrev P, Hlusková L, Motyka V, Filepová R, Knirsch V, Gaudinová A, Kieber JJ, Vaňková R\*** (2022) Heat stress targeting individual organs reveals the central role of roots and crowns in rice stress responses. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 12:799249.
329. Přerostová T, **Jindřichová B**, Henke S, Yvin JC, Ferrieres V, **Burketová L**, Lipovová P, Nguema-Ona E\* (2022) Arabinogalactan protein-like proteins from *Ulva lactuca* activate immune responses and plant resistance in an oilseed crop. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 893858.
330. **Ptošková K, Szecówka M, Jaworek P, Tarkowská D, Petřík I, Pavlovič I, Novák O**, Thomas SG, Phillips AL, **Hedden P\*** (2022) Changes in the concentrations and transcripts for gibberellins and other hormones in a growing leaf and roots of wheat seedlings in response to water restriction. *BMC PLANT BIOLOGY* 22: 284.
331. Rahimi A, Karami O\*, Lestari AD, de Werk T, **Amakorová P**, Shi D, **Novák O**, Greb T, Offringa R\* (2022) Control of cambium initiation and activity in *Arabidopsis* by the transcriptional regulator AHL15. *CURRENT BIOLOGY* 32: 1764-1775.
332. Rampáčková E, Mrázová M, **Čížková J**, Nečas T\* (2022) Pomological traits and genome size of *Prunus armeniaca* L. considering to geographical origin. *HORTICULTURAE* 8: 199.
333. Randall RS, Jourdain C, **Nowicka A, Kaduchová K,** Kubová M, Ayoub MA, Schubert V, Tatout C, Colas I, Kalyanikrishna, Desset S, Mermet S, Boulafloous-Stevens A, Kubalová I, Mandáková T, Heckmann S, Lysák MA, Panatta M, Santoro R, Schubert D, **Pečinka A**, Routh D, Baroux C\* (2022) Image analysis workflows to reveal the spatial organization of cell nuclei and chromosomes. *NUCLEUS* 13: 277-299.
334. Rárová L\*, Pakulski Z\*, **Strnad M**, Kvasnicová M, Štenclová T, Cmoch P (2022) Effect of modification of betulonic acid at the C3-carbon atom of homolupane triterpenoids on the antiproliferative activity *in vitro*. *JOURNAL OF STEROID BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 224: 106161.
335. Rijzaani H, Bayer PE, Rouard M, **Doležel J**, Batley J, Edwards D\* (2022) The pangenome of banana highlights differences between genera and genomes. *PLANT GENOME* 15: e20100.
336. **Rubil N, Kalachova T\***, Hauser TP, **Burketová L** (2022) Specialist aphid feeding causes local activation of salicylic and jasmonic acid signaling in *Arabidopsis* veins. *MOLECULAR PLANT-MICROBE INTERACTIONS* 35: 119-124.
337. **Said M\*, Cápál P**, Farkas A, Gaál E, Ivanizs L, Friebe B, **Doležel J, Molnár I** (2022) Flow karyotyping of wheat-*Aegilops* additions facilitate dissecting the genomes of *Ae. biuncialis* and *Ae. geniculata* into individual chromosomes. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 1017958.
338. Saja-Garbarz D\*, Libik-Konieczny M, **Fellner M**, Jurczyk B, Janowiak F (2022) Silicon-induced alterations in the expression of aquaporins and antioxidant system activity in well-watered and drought-stressed oilseed rape. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY* 174: 73-86.
339. Sales E, Canizares E, Pereira C, Pérez-Oliver MA, Nebauer S, **Pavlovič I, Novák O**, Segura J, Arrillaga I\* (2022) Changing temperature conditions during somatic embryo maturation result in *Pinus pinaster* plants with altered response to heat stress. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 23: 1318.
340. Sammarco I, **Pieters J**, Salony S, Toman I, Zolotarov G, Placette CL\* (2022) Epigenetic targeting of transposon relics: beating the dead horses of the genome? *EPIGENETICS* 17: 1331-1344.
341. Scholz P, **Pejchar P\***, Fernkorn M, **Škrabálková E, Pleskot R**, Blersch K, Munnik T, **Potocký M**, Ischebeck T\* (2022) DIACYLGLYCEROL KINASE 5 regulates polar tip growth of tobacco pollen tubes. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 233: 2185-2202.
342. **Serrano N, Pejchar P, Soukupová H**, Hubálek M, **Potocký M\*** (2022) Comprehensive analysis of glycerolipid dynamics during tobacco pollen germination and pollen tube growth. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 1028311.
343. **Šimoníková D, Čížková J, Zoulová V, Christelová P, Hříbová E\*** (2022) Advances in the molecular cytogenetics of bananas, family Musaceae. *PLANTS* 11:482.
344. Šimonová Z\*, **Krbečková V**, Vilamová Z, Dobročka E, Klejduš B, Cieslar M, Svoboda L, Bednář J, Dvorský R, Seidlerová J (2022) The effects of nature-inspired synthesis on silver nanoparticle generation. *ACS OMEGA* 7: 4850-4858.
345. Šimonová Z\*, Porubová L, Verner A, Gabor R, Vilamová Z, Dobročka E, Cieslar M, **Krbečková V**, Dědková KP, Svoboda L, Bednář J, Dvorský R, Seidlerová J (2022) Simple fabrication of polycaprolactone-co-lactide membrane with silver nanowires: Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity studies. *FIBERS AND POLYMERS* 23: 2983-2993.
346. **Šíroková J\*, Brunoni F, Pěničik A**, Mik V, Žukauskaitė A, **Strnad M, Novák O, Floková K** (2022) High-throughput interspecies profiling of acidic plant hormones using miniaturised sample processing. *PLANT METHODS* 18: 122.
347. Smilagić D, Banjac N, Ninković S, Savić J, Čosić T, **Pěničik A**, Čalić D, Bogdanović M, Trajković M, Stanišić M\* (2022) New insights into the activity of apple dihydrochalcone phloretin: disturbance of auxin homeostasis as physiological basis of phloretin phytotoxic action. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 875528.
348. Snopková K, Duřková K, **Chamrád I, Lenobel R**, Čejková D, Kosina M, Hrala M, Holá V, Sedláček I, Šmajš D\* (2022) Pyocin-mediated antagonistic interactions in *Pseudomonas* spp. isolated in James Ross Island, Antarctica. *ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY* 24: 1294-1307.
349. Stachurska J, Rys M, Pocięcha E, Kalaji HM, Dąbrowski P, **Okleštková J**, Jurczyk B, Janeczko A\* (2022) Deacclimation-induced changes of photosynthetic efficiency, brassinosteroid homeostasis and *BR11* expression in winter oilseed rape (*Brassica napus* L.)- Relation to frost tolerance. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 23: 5224.
350. **Starodubtseva A, Kalachova T\*, Retzer K, Jelínková A, Dobrev P, Lacey J, Pospíchalová R**, Angelini J, Guivarc'h A, Pateyron S, Soubigou-Tacconat L, **Burketová L**, Ruelland E (2022) An *Arabidopsis* mutant deficient in phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate kinases  $\beta$ 1 and  $\beta$ 2 displays altered auxin-related responses in roots. *SCIENTIFIC REPORTS* 12: 6947.
351. Šťastný J, Maršík P, Tauchen J, Božík M, Mascellani A, Havlík J, **Landa P**, Jablonský I, Tremel J, Herczegová P, Bleha R, Synytsya A, Klouček P\* (2022) Antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activity of five medicinal mushrooms of the genus *Pleurotus*. *ANTIOXIDANTS* 11: 1569.
352. Štroch M\*, Karlický V, Ilík P, **Ilíková I**, Opatíková M, Nosek L, Pospíšil P, Svrčková M, Rác M, Roudnický P, Zdráhal Z, Špunda V, Kouřil R (2022) Spruce versus *Arabidopsis*: different strategies of photosynthetic acclimation to light intensity change. *PHOTOSYNTHESIS RESEARCH* 154: 21-40.
353. Supíková K, Kosinová A, Vavruša M, Koplíková L, François A, **Pospíšil J**, Zatloukal M, Wever R, Hartog A, Grúz J\* (2022) Sulfated phenolic acids in plants. *PLANTA* 255: 124.
354. Szwarc J\*, Niemann J, Kaczmarek J, **Majka J**, Bocianowski J (2022) Novel *Brassica* hybrids with



- different resistance to *Leptosphaeria maculans* reveal unbalanced rDNA signal patterns. OPEN LIFE SCIENCES 17: 293-301.
355. Temsch EM\*, Koutecký P, Urfus T, Šmarda P, **Doležel J** (2022) Reference standards for flow cytometric estimation of absolute nuclear DNA content in plants. CYTOMETRY PART A 101: 710-724.
356. Torun H\*, **Novák O**, **Mikulík J**, **Strnad M\***, Ayaz FA (2022) The effects of exogenous salicylic acid on endogenous phytohormone status in *Hordeum vulgare* L. under salt stress. PLANTS 10: 505.
357. **Tulpová Z**, Kovařík A, **Toegelová H**, **Navrátilová P**, **Kapustová V**, **Hřibová E**, **Vrána J**, Macas J, **Doležel J**, **Šimková H\*** (2022) Fine structure and transcription dynamics of bread wheat ribosomal DNA loci deciphered by a multi-omics approach. PLANT GENOME 15: e20191.
358. Türkösi E, Ivanizs L, Farkas A\*, Gaál E, Kruppa K, Kovács P, Szakács É, Szőke-Pázsik K, **Said M**, **Cápal P**, Griffiths S, **Doležel J**, Molnár I (2022) Transfer of the *ph1b* deletion chromosome 5B from Chinese spring wheat into a winter wheat line and induction of chromosome rearrangements in wheat-*Aegilops biuncialis* hybrids. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 875676.
359. Twilley D, Thipe VC, Kishore N, Bloebaum P, Roma-Rodríguez C, Baptista PV, Fernandes AR, Selepe MA, **Langhansová L**, Katti K\*, Lall N.\* (2022) Antiproliferative activity of *Buddleja saligna* (Willd.) against melanoma and *in vivo* modulation of angiogenesis. PHARMACEUTICALS 15: 1497.
360. Van Leene J, Eeckhout D, Gadeyne A, Matthijs C, Han C, De Winne N, Persiau G, Van De Slijke E, Persyn F, Mertens T, Smaghe W, Crepin N, Broucke E, Van Damme D, **Pleskot R**, Rolland F, De Jaeger G\* (2022) Mapping of the plant SnRK1 kinase signalling network reveals a key regulatory role for the class II T6P synthase-like proteins. NATURE PLANTS 8: 1245-1261.
361. Varotto S\*, Krugman T, Aiese Cigliano R, Kashkush K, Kondić-Špika A, Aravanopoulos FA, Pradillo M, Consiglio F, Aversano R, **Pečinka A**, Miladinović D (2022) Exploitation of epigenetic variation of crop wild relatives for crop improvement and agrobiodiversity preservation. THEORETICAL AND APPLIED GENETICS 135: 3987-4003.
362. Vinterhalter D\*, Vinterhalter B\*, **Motyka V** (2022) Periodicity and spectral composition of light in the regulation of hypocotyl elongation of sunflower seedlings. PLANTS 11: 1982.
363. **Vladejić J**, **Yang F**, **Tomaštková E**, **Doležel J**, Paleček J, **Pečinka A\*** (2022) Analysis of BRCT5 domain-containing proteins reveals a new component of DNA damage repair in *Arabidopsis*. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 893858.
364. Votta C, Fiorilli V, Haider I, Wang JY, Balestrini R, **Petřík I**, **Tarkowská D**, **Novák O**, Serikbayeva A, Bonfante P, Al-Babili S\*, Lanfranco L\* (2022) Zaxinone synthase controls arbuscular mycorrhizal colonization level in rice. PLANT JOURNAL 111: 1688-1700.
365. Wu D, Yang L, Gu J, **Tarkowská D**, Deng X, Gan Q, Zhou W, **Strnad M**, Lu Y\* (2022) A functional genomics view of gibberellin metabolism in the cnidarian symbiont *Breviolum minutum*. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 13: 927200.
366. Xie H, Zhao W, Li W, Zhang Y, **Hajný J**, Han H\* (2022) Small signaling peptides mediate plant adaptations to abiotic environmental stress. PLANTA 255: 72.
367. **Yang F**, **Pečinka A** (2022) Multiple roles of SMC5/6 complex during plant sexual reproduction. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 23: 4503.
368. Yang M, **Özdemir Z**, Kim H, Nah S, Andris E, Li X\*, **Wimmer Z\***, Yoon JN\* (2022) Acid-responsive nanoporphyrin evolution for near-infrared fluorescence-guided photo-ablation of biofilm. ADVANCED HEALTHCARE MATERIALS 11: 2200529.
369. Yang S, **Cápal P**, **Doležel J**, Li X, Qian W, Wang Z, Zeng K, Li P, Zhou H, Xia R, Zhang M\*, Deng Z\* (2022) Sequence analysis of *Erianthus arundinaceus* chromosome 1 isolated by flow sorting after genomic *in situ* hybridization in suspension. CROP JOURNAL 10: 1746-1754.
370. Yu G, Matny O, Champouret N, Steuernagel B, Moscou MJ, Hernández-Pinzón I, Green PR, Hayata S, Smedley MA, Harwood W, Kangara N, Yue Y, Gardener C, Banfield MJ, Olivera PD, Welchin C, Simmons J, Millet E, Minz-Dub A, Ronen M, Avni R, Sharon A, Patpour M, Justesen AB, Jayakodi M, Himmelbach A, Stein N, Wu S, Poland J, Ens J, Pozniak C, **Karafiátová M**, **Molnár I**, **Doležel J**, Ward EJ, Reuber TL, Jones JDG, Mascher M, Steffenson BJ\*, Wulff BBH\* (2022) *Aegilops sharonensis* genome-assisted identification of stem rust resistance gene Sr62. NATURE COMMUNICATIONS 13: 1607.
371. **Žárský J\***, **Žárský V**, Hanáček M, **Žárský V** (2022) Cryogenian glacial habitats as a plant terrestrialisation cradle – The origin of the Androphytes and Zygnematophyceae split. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 12: 735020.
372. **Žárský V\*** (2022) Exocyst functions in plants: secretion and autophagy. FEBS LETTERS 596: 2324-2334.
373. **Zemanová V**, Pavlíková D, Novák M, **Dobrev P**, Matoušek T, **Motyka V**, **Pavlík M\*** (2022) Arsenic-induced response in roots of arsenic-hyperaccumulator fern and soil enzymatic activity changes. PLANT SOIL AND ENVIRONMENT 68: 213-222.
374. Zhang M, Zeng Y, Peng R, Dong J, Lan Y, Duan S, Chang Z, Ren J, Luo G, Liu B, **Růžička K**, Zhao K, Wang HB\*, Jin HL\* (2022) N6-methyladenosine RNA modification regulates photosynthesis during photodamage in plants. NATURE COMMUNICATIONS 13: 7441.
375. Zhang R\*, Lu C, Meng X, Fan Y, Du J, Liu R, Feng Y, Xing L, **Cápal P**, **Holušová K**, **Doležel J**, Wang Y, Mu H, Sun B, Hou F, Yao R, Xiong C, Wang Y, Chen P, Cao A (2023) Fine mapping of powdery mildew and stripe rust resistance genes *Pm5V/Yr5V* transferred from *Dasypyrum villosum* into wheat without yield penalty. THEORETICAL AND APPLIED GENETICS 135: 3629-3642.
376. Zihad SMNK, Hasan MT, Sultana MS, Nath S, **Nahar L**, Rashid MA, Uddin SJ, Sarker SD, Shilpi JA\* (2022) Isolation and characterization of antibacterial compounds from *Aspergillus fumigatus*: An endophytic fungus from a mangrove plant of the Sundarbans. EVIDENCE-BASED COMPLEMENTARY AND ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE 2022: 9600079.
377. Zuo S, Yadala R, **Yang F**, Talbert P, Fuchs J, Schubert V, Ahmadi U, Rutten T, **Pečinka A**, Lysák MA, Lermontova I\* (2022) Recurrent plant-specific duplications of KNL2 and its conserved function as a kinetochore assembly factor. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY AND EVOLUTION 39: msac123.
378. **Zwyrtková J**, **Blavet N**, **Doležalová A**, **Cápal P**, **Said M**, **Molnár I**, **Vrána J**, **Doležel J**, **Hřibová E\*** (2022) Draft sequencing crested wheatgrass chromosomes identified evolutionary structural changes and genes and facilitated the development of SSR markers. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES 23: 3191.

## 2023

379. **Abeyawardana OAJ**, **Moravec T**, **Krüger M**, **Belz C**, **Gutierrez-Larruscain D**, **Vondráková Z**, **Elišová E**, **Štorchová H\*** (2023) The FLOWERING LOCUS T LIKE 2-1 gene of *Chenopodium* triggers precocious flowering in *Arabidopsis* seedlings. PLANT SIGNALING & BEHAVIOR 18: e2239420.



380. Adekunle YA\*, Samuel BB\*, Ezeuduji JU, Adedokun OA, Oluyemi WM, **Nahar L\***, Fatokun AA, Sarker SD (2023) Acute and sub-acute oral toxicity assessment of the methanol root extract of *Olax subscorpiodea* Oliv.(Olacaceae) in mice and rats. SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY 163: 157-164.
381. Adekunle YA\*, Samuel BB\*, **Nahar L\***, Fatokun AA, Sarker SD (2023) Cytotoxic triterpenoid saponins from the root of *Olax subscorpiodea* Oliv. (Olacaceae). PHYTOCHEMISTRY 215: 113853.
382. Agius DR, Kapazoglou A, Avramidou E, Baranek M, Carneros E, Caro E, Castiglione S, Cicatelli A, Radanovic A, Ebejer JP, Gackowski D, Guarino F, Gulyas A, Hidvegi N, Hoenicka H, Inacio V, Johannes F, Karalia E, Lieberman-Lazarovich M, Martinelli F, Maury S, Mladenov V, Morais-Cecilio L, **Pečinka A**, Tani E, Testillano PS, Todorov D, Valledor L, Vassileva V\* (2023) Exploring the crop epigenome: A comparison of DNA methylation profiling techniques. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 14: 1181039.
383. Ahres M, Pálmai T, Kovács T, Kovács L, **Lacek J**, **Vaňková R**, Galiba G\*, Borbély P (2023) The effect of white light spectrum modifications by excess of blue light on the frost tolerance, lipid- and hormone composition of barley in the early pre-hardening phase. PLANTS 12: 40.
384. Alquicer G, Ibrahim E, Maruthi MN, **Kundu JK\*** (2023) Identifying putative resistance genes for barley yellow dwarf virus-PAV in wheat and barely. VIRUSES 15: 716.
- 384a. Ambastha V, Nevo Y, Matityahu I, **Honys D**, Leshem Y\* (2023) Discovery of microRNAs in *Pyrus stigma* exudates opens new research avenues in Horticulture. PNAS NEXUS 2: pgad332.
385. **Angelis K\***, **Záveská Drábková L**, **Vágnerová R**, **Holá M** (2023) RAD51 and RAD51B play diverse roles in the repair of DNA double strand breaks in *Physcomitrium patens*. GENES 14: 305.
386. Antunović Dunić J, Mlinarić S\*, **Pavlović I**, Lepeduš H, Salopek-Sondi B (2023) Comparative analysis of primary photosynthetic reactions assessed by OJIP kinetics in three *Brassica* crops after drought and recovery. APPLIED SCIENCES 13: 3078.
387. Asghar MA, Kulman K, Szalai G, Gondor OK, Mednyanszky Z, Simon-Sarkadi L, **Gaudinová A**, **Dobrev PI**, **Vaňková R**, Kocsy G\* (2023) Effect of ascorbate and hydrogen peroxide on hormone and metabolite levels during post-germination growth in wheat. PHYSIOLOGIA PLANTARUM 175: e13887.
388. Baj A\*, Rárová L, Ratkiewicz A, **Strnad M**, Witkowski S (2023) Synthesis and biological evaluation of alpha-tocopherol derivatives as potential anticancer agents. PROCESSES 11: 1860.
389. Balarynová J, Klčová B, **Tarkowská D**, **Turečková V**, Trněný O, Špundová M, Ochatt S, Smýkal P\* (2023) Domestication has altered the ABA and gibberellin profiles in developing pea seeds. PLANTA 258: 25.
390. Bělíček J, Luptáková E, Kopečný D, Frömmel J, Vigouroux A, Čavar Zeljković S, Jagic F, Briozzo P, Kopečný DJ, Tarkowski P, **Nisler J**, De Diego N, Morera S\*, Kopečná M\* (2023) Biochemical and structural basis of polyamine, lysine and ornithine acetylation catalyzed by spermine/spermidine N-acetyl transferase in moss and maize. PLANT JOURNAL 114: 482-498.
391. Bělonožníková K, Černý M, Hýšková V, **Synková H**, Valcke R, Hodek O, Krizek T, Kavan D, **Vaňková R**, **Dobrev P**, **Haisel D**, Ryšlavá H\* (2023) Casein as protein and hydrolysate: Biostimulant or nitrogen source for *Nicotiana tabacum* plants grown *in vitro*? PHYSIOLOGIA PLANTARUM 175: e13973.
392. **Bibová J**, **Kábrtová V**, **Večeřová V**, Kučerová Z, **Hudeček M**, **Plačková L**, **Novák O**, **Strnad M**, **Příhal O\*** (2023) The role of a cytokinin antagonist in the progression of clubroot disease. BIOMOLECULES 13: 299.
393. Bigot S\*, **Fuksová M**, Martinez JP, Lutts S, Quinet M\* (2023) Sodium and chloride accumulation and repartition differed between the cultivated tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*) and its wild halophyte relative *Solanum chilense* under salt stress. SCIENTIA HORTICULTURAE 321: 112324.
394. **Bildziukevich U**, Šlouf M, Rárová L, Šaman D, **Wimmer Z\*** (2023) Nano-assembly of cytotoxic amides of moronic and morolic acid. SOFT MATTER 19: 7625-7634.
395. **Bildziukevich U**, **Wimmerová M**, **Wimmer Z\*** (2023) Saponins of selected triterpenoids as potential therapeutic agents: A review. PHARMACEUTICALS 16: 386.
396. Boden SA\*, McIntosh RA\*, Uauy C\*, Krattinger SG, Dubcovsky J, Rogers WJ, Xia XC, Badaeva ED, Bentley AR, Brown-Guedira G, Caccamo M, Cattivelli L, Chhuneja P, Cockram J, Contreras-Moreira B, Dreisigacker S, Edwards D, González FG, Guzmán C, Ikeda TM, Karsai I, Nasuda S, Pozniak C, Prins R, Sen TZ, Silva PJ, **Šimková H**, Zhang Y (2023) Updated guidelines for gene nomenclature in wheat. THEORETICAL AND APPLIED GENETICS 136: 72.
397. Boero A, Ramirez F, **Oklešťková J**, Vigliocco A, **Strnad M**, Alemanno S\*, Andrade A (2023) Response to water stress underlying morphophysiological and biochemical changes in two inbred sunflower lines at early growth stage. JOURNAL OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATION 42: 7083-7095.
398. Boller B, Schneider MK, Zhao C, **Bartoš J**, **Majka J**, **Kopecký D\*** (2023) *Festuca apennina* × *F. pratensis* triploid hybrids exceed their parents in adaptation to broad-environmental conditions. ALPINE BOTANY 133: 43-55.
399. Bytešníková Z, Koláčková M, Dobešová M, Švec P, Ridošková A, Pekárková J, Příbyl J, **Cápal P**, Húska D, Adam V, Richtera L\* (2023) New insight into the biocompatibility/toxicity of graphene oxides and their reduced forms on *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. NANOIMPACT 31: 100468.
400. Chen A\*, Sun J, Martin G, Gray LA, **Hřibová E**, **Christelová P**, Yahiaoui N, Rounsley S, Lyons R, Batley J, Chen N, Hamill S, Rai SK, Coin L, Uwimana B, D'Hont A, **Doležel J**, Edwards D, Swennen R, Aitken EAB (2023) Identification of a major QTL-controlling resistance to the subtropical race 4 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense* in *Musa acuminata* ssp. *malaccensis*. PATHOGENS 12: 289.
401. Chen A\*, Sun J, Viljoen A, Mostert D, Xie YC, Mangila L, Bothma S, Lyons R, **Hřibová E**, **Christelová P**, Uwimana B, Amah D, Pearce S, Chen N, Batley J, Edwards D, **Doležel J**, Crisp P, Brown AF, Martin G, Yahiaoui N, D'Hont A, Coin L, Swennen R, Aitken EAB (2023) Genetic mapping, candidate gene identification and marker validation for host plant resistance to the race 4 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense* using *Musa acuminata* ssp. *malaccensis*. PATHOGENS 12: 820.
402. Chen C, Jost M, Outram MA, Friendship D, Chen J, Wang A, Periyannan S, **Bartoš J**, **Holušová K**, **Doležel J**, Zhang P, Bhatt D, Singh D, Lagudah E\*, Park RF\*, Dracatos PM\* (2023) A pathogen-induced putative NAC transcription factor mediates leaf rust resistance in barley. NATURE COMMUNICATIONS 14: 5468.
403. Corti F, Festa M, Stein F, Stevanato P, Široká J, Navazio L, Vothknecht UC, Alboreasi A, **Novák O**, Formentin E, Szabò I\* (2023) Comparative analysis of wild-type and chloroplast MCU-deficient plants reveals multiple consequences of chloroplast calcium handling under drought stress. FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE 14: 1228060.
404. Čosić T\*, Raspor M, **Motyka V**, Cingel A, Ninković S (2023) *In vitro* growth and regeneration of *Brassica oleracea* var. *gongyloides*: A decade of research. HORTICULTURAE 9: 674.
405. Da Silva CM, Ortiz-Pena N, Boubekur-Lecaque L, **Dušek J**, **Moravec T**, Alloyeau D\*, Ha-Duong NT\* (2023) *In situ* insights into the nucleation and growth mechanisms of gold nanoparticles on tobacco mosaic virus. NANO LETTERS 23: 5281-5287.



406. Daszkowska-Golec A, Mehta D, Uhrig RG, Brąszewska A, **Novák O**, Fontana IM, Melzer M, Płociniczak T, Marzec M\* (2023) Multi-omics insights into the positive role of strigolactone perception in barley drought response. *BMC PLANT BIOLOGY* 23: 445.
407. Demirel GS, Gibson DJ, Yue XY, Pan K, Elishav E, Khandal H, Horev G, **Tarkowská D**, Canto-Pastor A, Kong SY, Manzano C, Maloof JN, Savaldi-Goldstein S, Brady SM\* (2023) Phosphate deprivation-induced changes in tomato are mediated by an interaction between brassinosteroid signaling and zinc. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 239: 1368-1383.
408. de Freitas Pereira M, Cohen D, Auer L, Aubry N, Bogeat-Triboulet MB, Buré C, Engle NL, Jolivet Y, Kohler A, **Novák O**, **Pavlović I**, Priault P, Tschaplinski TJ, Hummel I\*, Vaultier MN\*, Veneault-Fourrey C\* (2023) Ectomycorrhizal symbiosis prepares its host locally and systemically for abiotic cue signaling. *PLANT JOURNAL* 116: 1784-1803.
409. de Resende PE\*, **Nisler J**, Voller J, Kadlecová A, Gibbons S (2023) Antimicrobial and anthelmintic activities of aryl urea agents. *JOURNAL OF GLOBAL ANTIMICROBIAL RESISTANCE* 33: 114-119.
410. Derevyanchuk M\*, Kretynin S, Bukhonska Y, Pokotylo I, Khrupach V, Ruelland E, **Filepová R**, **Dobrev PI**, **Martinez J**, Kravets V\* (2023) Influence of exogenous 24-epicasterone on the hormonal status of soybean plants. *PLANTS* 12: 3586.
411. Dobešová M, Koláčková M, Pěňčík O, **Cápal P**, Chaloupský P, Švec P, Ridošková A, Motola M, Cicmancová V, Sopha H, Macák JM, Richtera L, Adam V, Húska D\* (2023) Transcriptomic hallmarks of *in vitro* TiOinf2/inf nanotubes toxicity in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. *AQUATIC TOXICOLOGY* 256: 106419.
412. **Doležel J\***, **Urbiš P\***, **Said M**, Lucretti S, Molnár I (2023) Flow cytometric analysis and sorting of plant chromosomes. *THE NUCLEUS* 66: 355-369.
413. Dudits D, Cseri A, Török K, **Vaňková R**, **Dobrev PI**, Sass L, Steinbach G, Kelemen-Valkony I, Zombori Z, Ferenc G\*, Ayaydin F (2023) Manifestation of triploid heterosis in the root system after crossing diploid and autotetraploid energy willow plants. *GENES* 14: 1929.
414. El Houari I, **Klíma P**, Baekelandt A, Staswick PE, Uzunova V, Del Genio CI, Steenackers W, **Dobrev PI**, **Filepová R**, **Novák O**, Napier R, **Petrášek J**, Inze D, Boerjan W, Vanholme B\* (2023) Non-specific effects of the CINNAMATE-4-HYDROXYLASE inhibitor piperonylic acid. *PLANT JOURNAL* 115: 470-479.
415. Erban T\*, Pařízková K, Sopko B, Talacko P, Markovič M, **Jarošová J**, Votýpka J (2023) Imidacloprid increases the prevalence of the intestinal parasite *Lotmaria passim* in honey bee workers. *SCIENCE OF THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT* 905: 166973.
416. Farkas A, Gaál E\*, Ivanisz L, **Blavet N**, **Said M**, **Holušová K**, Szőke-Pázsik K, Spitzkó T, Mikó P, Türkösi E, Kruppa K, Kovács P, Darkó É, Szakács É, **Bartoš J**, **Doležel J**, **Molnár I** (2023) Chromosome genomics facilitates the marker development and selection of wheat-*Aegilops biuncialis* addition, substitution and translocation lines. *SCIENTIFIC REPORTS* 13: 20499.
417. Gonzalez G, **Kvasnica M**, Svrčková K, Štěpánková Š, Santos JRC, Peřina M, Jorda R\*, Lopes SMM\*, Melo T (2023) Ring-fused 3 beta-acetoxyandrost-5-enes as novel neuroprotective agents with cholinesterase inhibitory properties. *JOURNAL OF STEROID BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 225: 106194.
418. Götz KP\*, Chmielewski FM, **Tarkowská D**, **Pěňčík A**, **Novák O** (2023) Phytohormones in sweet cherry buds during winter rest and bud development. *JOURNAL OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATION* 42: 2519-2529.
419. Haňková K, **Maršík P**, **Zunová T**, **Podlípna R\*** (2023) The impact of pesticide use on tree health in riparian buffer zone. *TOXICS* 11: 235.
420. **Hladík P**, **Petřík I**, Zukauskaitė A, **Novák O**, **Pěňčík A\*** (2023) Metabolic profiles of 2-oxindole-3-acetyl-amino acid conjugates differ in various plant species. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1217421.
421. **Holušová K**, Čmejlová J, Suran P, Čmejla R, Sedláč J, Zelený L, **Bartoš J\*** (2023) High-resolution genome-wide association study of a large Czech collection of sweet cherry (*Prunus avium* L.) on fruit maturity and quality traits. *HORTICULTURE RESEARCH* 10: uhac233.
422. Horemans N\*, Kariuki J, Saenen E, Mysara M, Beemster GTS, Sprangers K, **Pavlović I**, **Novák O**, Van Hees M, Nauts R, Turqueto Duarte G, Cuypers A (2023) Are *Arabidopsis thaliana* plants able to recover from exposure to gamma radiation? A molecular perspective. *JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL RADIOACTIVITY* 270: 107304.
423. **Hudeček M**, Nožková V, Plíhalová L, **Plíhal O\*** Plant hormone cytokinin at the crossroads of stress priming and control of photosynthesis. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 1103088.
424. Jayakodi M, Golicz AA, Kreplak J, Fehete LI, Angra D, Bednář P, Bornhofen E, Zhang H, Boussaige R, Kaur S, Cheung K, **Čížková J**, Gundlach H, Hallab A, Imbert E, Keeble-Gagnère G, Koblížková A, Kobrlavá L, Krejčí P, Mouritzen TW, Neumann P, Nadzieja M, Nielsen LK, Novák P, Orabi J, Padmarasu S, Robertson-Shersby-Harvie T, Robledillo LA, Schiemann A, Tanskanen J, Törönen P, Warsame AO, Wittenberg AHJ, Himmelbach A, Aubert G, Courty PE, **Doležel J**, Holm LU, Janss LL, Khazaei H, Macas J, Mascher M, Smýkal P, Snowdon RJ, Stein N, Stoddard FL, Stougaard J, Tayeh N, Torres AM, Usadel C, Schubert I, O'Sullivan D\*, Schulman AH\*, Andersen SU\* (2023) The giant diploid faba genome unlocks variation in a global protein crop. *NATURE* 615: 652-659.
425. Juzor-Sikora K\*, Nowicka A, **Plačková L**, **Doležal K**, Žur I\* (2023) Hormonal homeostasis associated with effective induction of triticales microspore embryogenesis. *PLANT CELL TISSUE AND ORGAN CULTURE* 152: 583-604.
426. **Kaduchová K**, Marchetti C, Ovečka M, Galuszka P, Bergougoux V, Šamaj J, **Pečinka A\*** (2023) Spatial organization and dynamics of chromosomes and microtubules during barley mitosis. *PLANT JOURNAL* 115: 602-613.
427. **Kalachova T**, **Jindřichová B**, **Burketová L**, Monard C, Blouin M, Jacquiod S, Ruelland E, Puga-Freitas R\* (2023) Controlled natural selection of soil microbiome through plant-soil feedback confers resistance to a foliar pathogen. *PLANT SOIL* 485: 181-195.
428. Kazmierczak A\*, **Tarkowská D**, **Plačková L**, Doniak M, **Doležal K** (2023) Hormonal crosstalk controls cell death induced by kinetin in roots of *Vicia faba* ssp. *minor* seedlings. *SCIENTIFIC REPORTS* 13: 1.
429. Khalifa SAM\*, Kotb SM, El-Seedi SH, **Nahar L**, Sarker SD, Guo ZM, Zou XB, Musharraf SG, Jassbi AR, Du M, El-Seedi HR (2023) Frankincense of *Boswellia sacra*: Traditional and modern applied uses, pharmacological activities, and clinical trials. *INDUSTRIAL CROPS AND PRODUCTS* 203: 117106.
430. **Klodová B**, Potěšil D, Steinbachová L, **Michailidis C**, Lindner AC, Hackenberg D, Becker JD, Zdráhal Z, Twell D\*, **Honyš D\*** (2023) Regulatory dynamics of gene expression in the developing male gametophyte of *Arabidopsis*. *PLANT REPRODUCTION* 36: 213-241.
431. Koničková D\*, Menšíková K, Klíčová K, Chudáčková M, Kaiserová M, Přikrylová H, Otruba P, Nevrlý M, Hluštík P, **Hényková E**, **Kaleta M**, Friedecký D, Matěj R, **Strnad M**, **Novák O**, Plíhalová L,

- Rosales R, Colosimo C, Kaňovský P. (2023). Cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum biomarkers in neurodegenerative proteinopathies: A prospective, open, cross-correlation study. *JOURNAL OF NEUROCHEMISTRY* 167: 168-182.
432. Kovalová M, **Haviříček L**, Djukic S, Škerlová J, Peřina M, Pospíšil T, Řezníčková E, Řezáčová P, Jorda R, Kryštof V\* (2023) Characterization of new highly selective pyrazolo[4,3-d]pyrimidine inhibitor of CDK7. *BIOMEDICINE & PHARMACOTHERAPY* 161: 114492.
433. Kubalová I, Câmara AS\*, **Cápal P**, **Beseda T**, Rouillard JM, Krause GM, **Holušová K**, **Toegelová H**, Himmelbach A, Stein N, Houben A, **Doležel J**, Mascher M, **Šimková H\***, Schubert V\* (2023) Helical coiling of metaphase chromatids. *NUCLEIC ACIDS RESEARCH* 51: 2641-2654.
434. Kunc M, Dobeš P\*, Ward R, Saetbyeol L, Čegan R, Dostálková S, **Holušová K**, Hurychová J, Eliáš S, Pindáková E, Čukanová E, Prodělalová J, Petřivalský M, Danihlík J, Havlík J, Hobza R, Kavanagh K, Hryšíl P (2023) Omics-based analysis of honey bee (*Apis mellifera*) response to *Varroa* sp. parasitisation and associated factors reveals changes impairing winter bee generation. *INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 152: 103877.
435. Kusová A, **Steinbachová L**, Přerovská T, **Záveská Drábková L**, Paleček J, Khan A, Rigóová G, **Gadiou Z**, Jourdain C, Stricker T, Schubert D, **Honys D**, Procházková Schruppová P\* (2023) Completing the TRB family: Newly characterized members show ancient evolutionary origins and distinct localization, yet similar interactions. *PLANT MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 112: 61-83.
436. **Landa P\***, **Petrová Š**, Dytrych P, Kupčík J, **Mořková K**, **Soudek P** (2023) Effect of metallic nanoparticles and ions on seeds germinating under cadmium stress. *JOURNAL OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATION* 42: 7749-7758.
437. Lelkes E, Jemelková J, **Holá M**, Stefanovie B, Kolesár P, **Vágnerová R**, **Tomašítková ED**, **Pečinka A**, **Angelis KJ\***, Paleček JJ\* (2023) Characterization of the conserved features of the NSE6 subunit of the *Physcomitrium patens* SMC5/6 complex. *PLANT JOURNAL* 115: 1084-1099.
438. Li C, Dong L\*, Durairaj J, Guan JC, Yoshimura M, Quinodoz P, Horber R, Gaus K, Li J, Setotaw YB, Qi J, De Groot H, Wang Y, Thiombiano B, **Floková K**, Walmsley A, Charnikhova TV, Chojnacka A, de Lemos SC, Ding Y, Skibbe D, Hermann K, Screpanti C, De Mesmaeker A, Schmelz EA, Menkir A, Medema M, Van Dijk ADJ, Wu J, Koch KE, Bouwmeester H\* (2023) Maize resistance to witchweed through changes in strigolactone biosynthesis. *SCIENCE* 379: 94-99.
439. Lihavainen J, Šimura J, Bag P, Fataftah N, Robinson KM, Delhomme N, **Novák O**, Ljung K, Jansson S\* (2023) Salicylic acid metabolism and signalling coordinate senescence initiation in aspen in nature. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 14: 1.
440. Liu C, Guo W, Wang Y, Fu B, **Doležel J**, Liu Y, Zhai W, **Said M**, **Molnár I**, **Holušová K**, Zhang R\*, Wu J\* (2023) Introgression of sharp eyespot resistance from *Dasypyrum villosum* chromosome 2VL into bread wheat. *THE CROP JOURNAL* 11: 1512-1520.
441. Loades E, Perez M, **Turečková V**, **Tarkowská D**, **Strnad M**, Seville A, Nakabayashi K, **Leubner-Metzger G\*** (2023) Distinct hormonal and morphological control of dormancy and germination in *Chenopodium album* dimorphic seeds. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1156794.
442. Magadlela A\*, Zungu NS, Khoza T, Aremu AO, **Grúz J**, Fernández MP (2023) Metabolic self-regulation of *Pisum sativum* L. under varying soil fertility in South Africa. *JOURNAL OF SOIL SCIENCE AND PLANT NUTRITION* 23: 177-189.
443. Mahelka V\*, **Kopecký D**, **Majka J**, Krak K (2023) Uniparental expression of ribosomal RNA in *xFestulolium* grasses: A link between the genome and nucleolar dominance. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14:1276252.
444. **Majka J**, **Glombík M**, **Doležalová A**, **Kneřová J**, **Ferreira MTM**, Zwierzykowski Z, Duchoslav M, Studer B, **Doležel J**, **Bartoš J**, **Kopecký D\*** (2023) Both male and female meiosis contribute to non-Mendelian inheritance of parental chromosomes in interspecific plant hybrids (*Lolium* × *Festuca*). *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 238: 624.
445. **Majka M**, **Janáková E**, Jakobson I, Järve K, **Cápal P**, **Korchanová Z**, **Lampar A**, **Juračka J**, **Valárik M\*** (2023) The chromatin determinants and Ph1 gene effect at wheat sites with contrasting recombination frequency. *JOURNAL OF ADVANCED RESEARCH* 53: 75-85.
446. Marková H, **Tarkowská D**, Čečetka P, Kocová M, Rothová O, Holá D\* (2023) Contents of endogenous brassinosteroids and the response to drought and/or exogenously applied 24-epibrassinolide in two different maize leaves. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1139162.
447. Martinek J, Cířová P, Vosolsobě S, García-González J, **Malínská K**, Mauerová Z, Jelínková B, Krtková J, Sikorová L, Leaves I, Sparkes I, Schwarzerová K\* (2023) ARP2/3 complex associates with peroxisomes to participate in pexophagy in plants. *NATURE PLANTS* 9: 1874-1889.
448. Martínková J\*, Klimeš A, **Motyka V**, Adamec L, **Dobrev PI**, **Filepová R**, **Gaudinová A**, **Lacek J**, Marešová I, Klimešová J (2023) Why is root sprouting not more common among plants? Phytohormonal clues and ecological correlates. *ENVIRONMENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 205: 105147.
449. Martínková J\*, **Motyka V**, Bitomský M, Adamec L, **Dobrev PI**, Filartiga A, **Filepová R**, **Gaudinová A**, **Lacek J**, Klimešová J (2023) What determines root-sprouting ability: Injury or phytohormones? *AMERICAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY* 110: e16102.
450. **Maryška L**, **Jindřichová B**, Siegel J, Záruba K, **Burketová L\*** (2023) Impact of palladium nanoparticles on plant and its fungal pathogen. A case study: *Brassica napus* – *Plenodomus lingam*. *AOB PLANTS* 15: plad004.
451. Mathew SA\*, Helander M, Saikkonen K, **Vaňková R**, Dobrev P, Dirihan S, Fuchs B\* (2023) *Epichloë* endophytes shape the foliar endophytic fungal microbiome and alter the auxin and salicylic acid phytohormone levels in two meadow fescue cultivars. *JOURNAL OF FUNGI* 9: 90.
452. Matušková V\*, Zatloukal M, Pospíšil T, Voller J, Vylíčilová H, **Doležal K**, **Strnad M** (2023) From synthesis to the biological effect of isoprenoid 2'-deoxyriboside and 2',3'-dideoxyriboside cytokinin analogues. *PHYTOCHEMISTRY* 196: 113099.
453. Mentewab A\*, Mwaura BW, Kumbale CM, Rono C, Torres-Patarroyo N, **Vlčko T**, **Ohnoutková L**, Voit, EO (2023) A dynamic compartment model for xylem loading and long-distance transport of iron explains the effect of kanamycin on metal uptake in *Arabidopsis*. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1147598.
454. Meraí Z\*, Xu F, Musilek A, Ackerl F, Khalil S, Soto-Jimenez LM, Lalatovic K, Klose, C, **Tarkowská D**, **Turečková V**, **Strnad M**, Scheid OM (2023) Phytochromes mediate germination inhibition under red, far-red, and white light in *Aethionema arabicum*. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 192: 1584-1602.
455. **Milec Z\***, **Strejčková B**, **Šafář J** (2023) Contemplation on wheat vernalization. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 1093792.
456. Mik V, Pospíšil T, **Brunoni F**, Grúz J, Nožková V, **Wasternack C**, **Miersch O**, **Strnad M**, **Floková K**,





- Novák O, Široká J\*** (2023) Synthetic and analytical routes to the L-amino acid conjugates of *cis*-OP-DA and their identification and quantification in plants. *PHYTOCHEMISTRY* 215: 113855.
457. Miranda S\*, Piazza S, Nuzzo F, Li M, Lagrèze J, Mithöfer A, Cestaro A, **Tarkowská D**, Espley R, Dare A, Malnoy M, Martens S\* (2023) CRISPR/Cas9 genome-editing applied to MdPGT1 in apple results in reduced foliar phloridzin without impacting plant growth. *PLANT JOURNAL* 111: 1688-1700.
458. Mohri M\*, Moghadam A\*, **Burketová L**, Ryšánek P (2023) Genome-wide identification of the opsin protein in *Leptosphaeria maculans* and comparison with other fungi (pathogens of *Brassica napus*). *FRONTIERS IN MICROBIOLOGY* 14: 1193892.
459. Mongès A, Yaakoub H, Bidon B, Glévarec G, Héricourt F, Carpin S, Chauderon L, **Drašarová L**, Spíchal L, Binder BM, Papon N, Rochange S\* (2023) Are histidine kinases of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi involved in the response to ethylene and cytokinins? *MOLECULAR PLANT-MICROBE INTERACTIONS* 36: 656-665.
460. Mousavi SS, Karami A, Haghighi TM, Taban A, **Nahar L\***, Sarker SS (2023) Phytochemistry of *Oliveria decumbens* Vent. (Apiaceae) and its therapeutic potential: A systematic review. *FITOTERAPIA* 170: 105647.
461. **Nahar L\***, Gavril GL, Sarker SD (2023) Application of gas chromatography in the analysis of phytocannabinoids: An update (2020–2023). *PHYTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS* 34: 903-924.
462. Nath R, Baishya S, Nath D, **Nahar L\***, Sarker SD, Choudhury MD, Talukdar AD\* (2023) Identifying druggable targets from active constituents of *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss. for non-small cell lung cancer using network pharmacology and validation through molecular docking. *PHYTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS* 34: 855-868.
463. Neubus Claus LA, Liu D, Hohmann U, Vukašinić N, **Pleskot R**, Liu J, Schiffner A, Jaillais Y, Wu G, Wolf S, Van Damme D, Hothorn M, Russinova E\* (2023) BRASSINOSTEROID INSENSITIVE1 internalization can occur independent of ligand binding. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 192: 65-76.
464. Ningthoujam SS, Nath R, Kityania S, Mazumder PB, Choudhury MD, Talukdar AD\*, **Nahar L**, Sarker SD (2023) R software for QSAR analysis in phytopharmacological studies. *PHYTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS* 34: 709-728.
465. **Nisler J\***, Kučerová Z, Koprna R, Sobotka R, Slivková L, Rossall S, Špundová M, Husičková A, Pilný J, **Tarkowská D**, **Novák O**, Škrabišová M, **Strnad M** (2023) Urea derivative MTU improves stress tolerance and yield in wheat by promoting cyclic electron flow around PSI. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1131326.
466. Novák M, Zemanová V, **Pavlík M**, Procházková S, Pavlíková D\* (2023) Change in  $\beta$ -glucosidase activity in root zone of ferns under toxic elements soil contamination. *PLANT SOIL AND ENVIRONMENT* 69: 124-130.
467. **Nowicka A\***, **Ferková L**, **Said M**, **Kovačik M**, **Zwyrtková J**, Baroux C, **Pečinka A\*** (2023) Non-Rabl chromosome organization in endoreduplicated nuclei of barley embryo and endosperm tissues. *JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 74: 2527-2541.
468. Ogbe AA, **Gupta S**, Finnie JF, Van Staden J\* (2023) Preliminary studies on *in vitro* antioxidant and retardation of essential carbohydrate hydrolysing enzymes by some indigenous South African medicinal plants. *SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY* 159: 686-696.
469. Ogbe AA, **Gupta S**, Stirk WA, Finnie JF, Van Staden J\* (2023) Growth-promoting characteristics of fungal and bacterial endophytes isolated from a drought-tolerant mint species *Endostemon obtusifolius* (E. Mey. ex Benth.) N. E. Br. *PLANTS* 12: 638.
470. Önder A\*, **Nahar L\***, Cinar AS, Sarker SD (2023) The genus *Seseli* L.: A comprehensive review on traditional uses, phytochemistry, and pharmacological properties. *JOURNAL OF HERBAL MEDICINE* 38: 100625.
471. Opatíková M, Semchonok DA, Kopečný D, Ilík P, Pospíšil P, **Ilíková I**, Roudnický P, Čavar Zeljković S, Tarkowski P, Kyrilis FL, Hamdi F, Kastritis PL, Kouřil R\* (2023) Cryo-EM structure of a plant photosystem II supercomplex with light-harvesting protein Lhcb8 and alpha-tocopherol. *NATURE PLANTS* 9: 1359.
472. Oruganti V, **Toegelová H**, **Pečinka A**, Madlung A\*, Scheeberger K\* (2023) Rapid large-scale genomic introgression in *Arabidopsis suecica* via an autoallohexaploid bridge. *GENETICS* 223: iyac132.
473. Paponov M\*, Verheul MJ, **Dobrev PI**, Paponov IA\* (2023) Additive effects of light and branching on fruit size and chemical fruit quality of greenhouse tomatoes. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCES* 14: 1221163.
474. Pavičić A, Zajíčková M, Šadibolová M, Svobodová G, Matoušková P, Szotáková B, **Langhansová L**, **Maršík P**, Skálová L\* (2023) Anthelmintic activity of European fern extracts against *Haemonchus contortus*. *VETERINARY RESEARCH* 54: 59.
475. Pavlíková D\*, **Pavlík M**, Zemanová V, Novák M, Doležal P, **Dobrev P**, **Motyka V**, Kraus K (2023) Accumulation of toxic arsenic by cherry radish tuber (*Raphanus sativus* var. *sativus* Pers.) and its physiological, metabolic and anatomical stress responses. *PLANTS* 12: 1257.
476. **Pečenková T\***, **Potocký M** (2023) Small secreted proteins and exocytosis regulators: Do they go along? *PLANT SIGNALING & BEHAVIOR* 18: 2163340.
477. Pěničák O, Molnářová K, Durdáková M, Koláčková M, Klofáč D, Kucsera A, **Čápal P**, Svec P, Bytešníková Z, Richtera L, Brtnický M, Adam V, Húska D\* (2023) Not so dangerous? PET microplastics toxicity on freshwater microalgae and cyanobacteria. *ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION* 329: 121628.
478. Peng Q, Li W, Zhou X, Sun C, Hou Y, Hu M, Fu S, Zhang J, **Kumar Kundu J\***, Lei L\* (2023) Genetic diversity analysis of brassica yellows virus causing aberrant color symptoms in oilseed rape. *PLANTS* 12: 1008.
479. Polo-Cuadrado E, **Ferrer K\***, Osorio E, Brito I, Cisterna J, Espinoza L, Alderete JB\*, Gutiérrez M\* (2023) Piperonal chalcone derivative incorporating the pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine moiety, crystal structure, spectroscopic characterization and quantum chemical investigations. *RSC ADVANCES* 13: 5197-5207.
480. **Přerostová S**, **Rezek J**, **Jarošová J**, **Lacek J**, **Dobrev P**, **Maršík P**, **Gaudinová A**, **Knirsch V**, **Doležal K**, **Plíhalová L**, **Vaněk T**, Kieber JJ, **Vaňková R\*** (2023) Cytokinin act synergistically with heat acclimation to enhance rice thermotolerance affecting hormonal dynamics, gene expression and volatile emission. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY* 198: 107683.
481. Pročková J\*, **Záveská Drábková L\*** (2023) A revision of the Juncaceae with delimitation of six new genera: Nomenclatural changes in *Juncus*. *PHYTOTAXA* 622: 17-41.
482. Rahman A, Tajti J, Majlath I, Janda T, **Přerostová S**, Ahres M, Pal M\* (2023) Influence of a phyA mutation on polyamine metabolism in *Arabidopsis* depends on light spectral conditions. *PLANTS* 12: 1689.

483. **Retzer K\***, Weckwerth W (2023) Recent insights into metabolic and signalling events of directional root growth regulation and its implications for sustainable crop production systems. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1154088.
484. Riekotter J, **Okleštková J**, Muth J, Twyman RM, Epping J\* (2023) Transcriptomic analysis of Chinese yam (*Dioscorea polystachya* Turcz.) variants indicates brassinosteroid involvement in tuber development. *FRONTIERS IN NUTRITION* 10: 1112793.
485. Rosas-Moreno J, Walker C, Duffy K, **Krüger C**, **Krüger M**, Robinson C, Pittman JK\* (2023) Isolation and identification of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi from an abandoned uranium mine and their role in soil-to-plant transfer of radionuclides and metals. *SCIENCE OF THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT* 876: 162781.
486. Roy A, Farinotti AB, Sjostrom TA, Abrahamsson T, Cherian D, **Karaday M**, Tybrandt K, Nilsson D, Berggren M, Poxson DJ, Svensson CI, Simon DT\* (2023) Electrophoretic delivery of clinically approved anesthetic drug for chronic pain therapy. *ADVANCED THERAPEUTICS* 6: 2300083.
487. Šachlevičiūtė U, Gonzalez G, Kvasnicová M, Štěpánková Š, Kleizienė N, Bieliauskas A, Zatloukal M, **Strnad M**, Sløk FA, **Kvasnica M**, Šačkus A\*, Žukauskaitė A\* (2023) Synthesis and neuroprotective activity of 3-aryl-3-azetidiny acetic acid methyl ester derivatives. *ARCHIV DER PHARMAZIE* 356: e2300378.
488. **Saddhe AA**, **Potocký M\*** (2023) Comparative phylogenomic and structural analysis of canonical secretory PLA2 and novel PLA2-like family in plants. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1118670.
489. Šafářová D\*, Zrníková E, **Holušová K**, Ouředníčková J, Starý M, Navrátil M (2023) Molecular characterization of mitogenome of *Cacopsylla picta* and *Cacopsylla melanoneura*, two vector species of 'Candidatus Phytoplasma mali'. *AGRONOMY* 13: 2210.
490. **Satarova TM\***, Cherchel VY, Dziubetskiy BV, Semenova VV, Stasiv OF, **Soudek P** (2023) Comparative single nucleotide polymorphism analysis of maize lodent and BSSS germplasms. *BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM* 67: 150-158.
- 490a. Serre NBC, Wernerová D, Vittal P, Dubey SM, Medvecká E, **Jelínková A**, **Petrášek J**, Grossmann G, Fendrych M\* (2023). The AUX1-AFB1-CNGC14 module establishes a longitudinal root surface pH profile. *ELIFE* 12: doi 10.7554/eLife.85193.
491. Shajib MS, Islam S, Alam S\*, Rashid RB, Afroze M, Khan M, Datta BK, **Nahar L\***, Sarker SD, Rashid MA\* (2023) GC-MS analysis and pharmacological evaluations of *Phoenix sylvestris* (Roxb) seeds provide new insights into the management of oxidative stress and hyperglycemia. *FOOD SCIENCE & NUTRITION* 11: 1553-1562.
492. **Šiša M\***, Konečný L, Temml V, Carazo A, Mladěnka P, **Landa P** (2023) SC-560 and mofezolac isosteres as new potent COX-1 selective inhibitors with antiplatelet effect. *ARCHIV DER PHARMAZIE* 356: e2200549.
493. Sithole N, **Gupta S**, Dube Z, Ogbe A, Van Staden J\* (2023) Algae and cyanobacteria-based biostimulants in controlling plant-parasitic nematodes: A sustainable approach for crop protection. *PHYTO-PARASITICA* 51: 803-813.
494. **Skalický V**, Antoniadi I, **Pěničák A**, **Chamrád I**, **Lenobel R**, **Kubeš MF**, Zatloukal M, Žukauskaitė A, **Strnad M**, Ljung K\*, **Novák O\*** (2023) Fluorescence-activated multi-organelle mapping of subcellular plant hormone distribution. *PLANT JOURNAL* 116: 1825-1841.
495. **Strejčková B**, Mazzucotelli E, **Čegan R**, **Milec Z**, Brus J, Çakır E, Mastrangelo AM, Özkan H, **Šafář J\*** Wild emmer wheat, the progenitor of modern bread wheat, exhibits great diversity in the VERNALIZATION1 gene. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 13: 1106164.
496. Su C, Kokosza A, Xie X, **Pěničák A**, Zhang Y, Raunonen P, Shi X, Muranen S, Topcu MK, Immanen J, Haggqvist R, Safronov O, Alonso-Serra J, Eswaran G, Venegas MP, Ljung K, Ward S, Mähönen AP, Himanen K, Salojärvi J, Fernie AR, **Novák O**, Leyser O, Paubicki W, Helariutta Y, Nieminen K\* (2023) Tree architecture: A strigolactone-deficient mutant reveals a connection between branching order and auxin gradient along the tree stem. *PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA* 120: e2308587120.
497. **Svačina R**, **Hloušková L**, **Karafiátová M**, **Bartoš J\*** (2023) Scoring the number of B chromosomes in *Zea mays* L. using droplet digital PCR assay. *PLANT METHODS* 19: 43.
498. Taleski M, Chapman K, **Novák O**, Schmölling T, Frank M\*, Djordjevic MA\* (2023) CEP peptide and cytokinin pathways converge on CEPD glutaredoxins to inhibit root growth. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 14: 1683.
499. Tarbajová V, Koláčková M, Chaloupský P, Dobešová M, **Cápal P**, Pilát Z, Samek O, Zemánek P, Švec P, Skopalová Štěrbová D, Vaculovičová M, Richtera L, Pérez-de-Mora A, Adam V, Húska D\* (2023) Physiological and transcriptome profiling of *Chlorella sorokiniana*: A study on azo dye wastewater decolorization. *JOURNAL OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS* 460: 132450.
500. Tessi TM\*, Maurino VG\*, Shahriari M, Meissner E, **Novák O**, Pasternak T, Schumacher BS, Ditenougou F, Li Z, Duerr J, Flubacher NS, Nautscher M, Williams A, Kazimierczak Z, **Strnad M**, Thumfart JO, Palme K, Desimone M, Teale WD (2023) AZG1 is a cytokinin transporter that interacts with auxin transporter PIN1 and regulates the root stress response. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 238: 1924-1941.
501. Thakur D\*, Hadincová V, Schnablová R, **Synková H**, **Haisel D**, **Wilhelmová N**, Dostálek T, Münzbergová Z\* (2023) Differential effect of climate of origin and cultivation climate on structural and biochemical plant traits. *FUNCTIONAL ECOLOGY* 37: 1436-1448.
502. **Timofeyenko K\***, Kanavalau D, Alexiou P, Kalyna M, **Růžička K\*** (2023) CATSNAP: A user-friendly algorithm for determining the conservation of protein variants reveals extensive parallelisms in the evolution of alternative splicing. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 238: 1722-1732.
503. **Tomašítková E\***, **Procházková K**, **Yang F**, **Jemelková J**, Finke A, Dorn A, **Said M**, Puchta H, **Pečinka A\*** (2023) SMC5/6 complex-mediated SUMOylation stimulates DNA-protein cross-link repair in *Arabidopsis*. *PLANT CELL* 35: 1532-1547.
504. **Tomašítková E**, **Yang F**, Mlynárová L, **Hafidh S**, Schořová Š, Kusová A, Pernisová M, Přerovská T, **Klodová B**, **Honyš D**, Fajkus J, **Pečinka A**, Schrupfová P\* (2023) RUVBL proteins are involved in plant gametophyte development. *PLANT JOURNAL* 114: 325-337.
505. Trávníček Z\*, Vančo J, Belza J, Hošek J, Dvořák Z, **Lenobel R**, Popa I, Šmejkal K, Uhrin P (2023) The gold(I) complex with plant hormone kinetin shows promising *in vitro* anticancer and PPAR $\gamma$  properties. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR SCIENCES* 24: 2293.
506. Upadhyay RK\*, **Motyka V**, **Pokorná E**, **Dobrev P**, **Lacek J**, Shao J, Lewers KS, Mattoo AK\* (2023) Comprehensive profiling of endogenous phytohormones and expression analysis of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid synthase gene family during fruit development and ripening in octoploid strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*). *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY* 196: 186-196.
507. Urbancsok J, Donev EN, Sivan P, van Zalen E, Barbut FR, Derba-Maceluch M, Šimura J, Yassin Z,



- Gandla ML, **Karady M**, Ljung K, Winstrand S, Jönsson L, Scheepers G, Delhomme N, Street NR, Mellerowicz EJ\* (2023) Flexure wood formation via growth reprogramming in hybrid aspen involves jasmonates and polyamines and transcriptional changes resembling tension wood development. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 240: 2312-2334.
508. **Ušák D, Haluška S, Pleskot R\*** (2023) Callose synthesis at the center point of plant development – an evolutionary insight. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY* 193: 54-69.
509. **Vaňková R\*, Burketová L**, Brzobohatý B, Černý M, **Hafidh S**, Hejátka J, **Honys D, Hoyerová K, Jiříček M, Martínez J, Moravec T, Pečenková T, Petrášek J**, Pospíšil J, **Retzer K**, Robert HS, **Štorchová H, Vaněk T, Žárský V** (2023) Responses to abiotic and biotic stresses – from the cellular level to fruit development – contributions of the Czech Centre for Experimental Plant Biology. *BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM* 67: 166-174.
510. Veerabagu M, van der Schoot C, **Turečková V, Tarkowská D, Strnad M**, Rinne PLH\* (2023) Light on perenniality: Para-dormancy is based on ABA-GA antagonism and endo-dormancy on the shut-down of GA biosynthesis. *PLANT, CELL AND ENVIRONMENT* 46: 1785–1804.
511. **Vlček T\*, Tarkowská D, Šíroková J, Pěničák A**, Simerský R, **Chamrád I, Lenobel R, Novák O, Ohnoutková L** (2023) Hormone profiling and the root proteome analysis of itpk1 mutant seedlings of barley (*Hordeum vulgare*) during the red-light induced photomorphogenesis. *ENVIRONMENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL BOTANY* 213: 105428.
512. Vokřál I, **Podlipná R\***, Matoušková P, Skálová L (2023) Anthelmintics in the environment: Their occurrence, fate, and toxicity to non-target organisms. *CHEMOSPHERE* 345: 140446.
513. **Vonka P, Rárová L, Bazgier V, Tichý V, Kolářová T, Holčáková J, Berka K, Kvasnica M, Okleštková J, Kudová E, Strnad M, Hrstka R\*** (2023) Small change – big consequence: The impact of C15-C16 double bond in a D-ring of estrone on estrogen receptor activity. *JOURNAL OF STEROID BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY* 233: 106365.
514. Vostálová J, Škařupová D, **Plíhalová L**, Hönig M, Zálešák B, Rajnochová Svobodová A\* (2023) Photoprotective properties of new derivatives of kinetin. *PHOTOCHEMICAL & PHOTOBIOLOGICAL SCIENCES* 22: 357-369.
515. Wang J, Jiang QH, **Pleskot R**, Grones P, Bahafid E, Denay G, Galvan-Ampudia C, Xu XY, Vanderpe M, Mylle E, De Smet I, Vernoux T, Simon R, Nowack MK, Van Damme D\* (2023) TPLATE complex-dependent endocytosis attenuates CLAVATA1 signaling for shoot apical meristem maintenance. *EMBO REPORTS* e54709.
516. Wang YJ, Abrouk M, Gourdoups S, Koo D, **Karafiátová M, Molnár I, Holušová K, Doležel J**, Athiyannan N, Cavalet-Giora E, Jaremko L, Poland J, Krattinger SG\* (2023) An unusual tandem kinase fusion protein confers leaf rust resistance in wheat. *NATURE GENETICS* 55: 914.
517. Wang YW, Perez-Sancho J, Platre MP, Callebaut B, Smokvarska M, **Ferrer K**, Luo YM, Nolan TM, Sato T, Busch W, Benfey PN, **Kvasnica M**, Winne JM, Bayer EM, Vukašinović N\*, Russinova E\* (2023) Plasmodesmata mediate cell-to-cell transport of brassinosteroid hormones. *NATURE CHEMICAL BIOLOGY* 19: 1331-1341.
518. **Wimmerová M, Bildziukevich U, Wimmer Z\*** (2023) Selected plant triterpenoids and their derivatives as antiviral agents. *MOLECULES* 28: 7718.
519. Yadav IS, Rawat N, Chhuneja P, Kaur S, Uauy C, Lazo G, Gu YQ, **Doležel J**, Tiwari VK\* (2023) Comparative genomic analysis of 5M(g) chromosome of *Aegilops geniculata* and 5U(u) chromosome of *Aegilops umbellulata* reveal genic diversity in the tertiary gene pool. *FRONTIERS IN PLANT SCIENCE* 14: 1144000.
520. Yu GT, Matny O, Gourdoups S, Rayapuram N, Aljedaani FR, Wang YL, Nurnberger T, Johnson R, Crean EE, Saur IML, Gardener C, Yue YJ, Kangara N, Steuernagel B, Hayta S, Smedley M, Harwood W, Patpour M, Wu SY, Poland J, Jones JDG, Reuber TL, Ronen M, Sharon A, Rouse MN, Xu S, **Holušová K, Bartoš J, Molnár I, Karafiátová M**, Hirt H, Blilou I, Jaremko L, **Doležel J**, Steffenson BJ, Wulff BBH\* (2023) The wheat stem rust resistance gene Sr43 encodes an unusual protein kinase. *NATURE GENETICS* 55: 921.
521. Zaharieva A, Rusanov K, Rusanova M, Paunov M, Yordanova Z, Mantovska D, Tsacheva I, Petrova D, Mishev K, **Dobrev PI, Lacek J, Filepová R**, Zehirov G, Vassileva V, Mišić D, **Motyka V**, Chaneva G, Zhiponova M\* (2023) Uncovering the interrelation between metabolite profiles and bioactivity of *in vitro*- and wild-grown catmint (*Nepeta nuda* L.). *METABOLITES* 13: 1099.
522. Závodník M, Fajkus P\*, Franek, M, **Kopecký D**, Garcia S, Dodsworth S, Orejuela A, Kilar A, Ptáček J, Mátl M, Hýšková A, Fajkus J\*, Peška V\* (2023) Telomerase RNA gene paralogs in plants- the usual pathway to unusual telomeres. *NEW PHYTOLOGIST* 239: 2353-2366.
523. Zebrowski P, Röser K, Chrenko D, **Pospíšil J**, Waser M\* (2023) Enantioselective  $\beta$ -selective addition of isoxazolidin-5-ones to allenolates catalyzed by quaternary ammonium salts. *SYNTHESIS* 55: 1706-1713.
524. **Zemlyanskaya EA**, Zemlianski V, **Pěničák A**, Kelley DR, Helariutta Y, **Novák O, Růžička K\*** (2023) N6-adenosine methylation of mRNA integrates multilevel auxin response and ground tissue development in *Arabidopsis*. *DEVELOPMENT* 150: dev201775.
525. Zhang J, Nirmala J, Chen S, Jost M, Steuernagel B, **Karafiátová M**, Hewitt T, Li H, Edae E, Sharma K, Hoxha S, Bhatt D, Antoniou-Kourouniotti R, Dodds P, Wulff BBH, **Doležel J**, Ayliffe M, Hiebert C, McIntosh R, Dubcovsky J, Zhang P\*, Rouse MN\*, Lagudah E\* (2023) Single amino acid change alters specificity of the multi-allelic wheat stem rust resistance locus *SR9*. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS* 14: 7354.
526. Zlobin IE\*, **Vaňková R, Dobrev P, Gaudinová A**, Kartashov AV, Ivanov YV, Ivanova AI, Kuznetsov VG\* (2023) Abscisic acid and cytokinins are not involved in the regulation of stomatal conductance of Scots pine saplings during post-drought recovery. *BIOMOLECULES* 13: 523.
527. Žukauskaitė A\*, Saiz-Fernández I, Bielešová K, Iškauskienė M, **Zhang C**, Smýkalová I, Dzedulionytė K, **Kubeš MF**, Sedlářová M, **Pařízková B, Pavlovič I**, Vain T, **Petřík I**, Malinauskienė V, Šačkus A, **Strnad M**, Robert S, Napier R, **Novák O, Doležel K\*** (2023) New PEO-IAA-inspired anti-auxins: Synthesis, biological activity, and possible application in hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.) micropropagation. *JOURNAL OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATION* 42: 7547-7563.



# Patents 2021–2023

## 2021

1. **Havlíček L, Štunc A, Řezníčková E, Jorda R, Kryštof V, Strnad M.** 5-Alkylthio-7[(4-arylbenzyl)amino]-1(2)H-pyrazolo[4,3-D]pyrimidines treatment of lymphoma.  
Issue date: 06.10.2021. **Patent No. EP3749670B1.**
2. **Plíhalová L, Zatloukal M, Doležal K, Strnad M, Walla J, Voller J.** Mesylátová sůl paratopolinu, přípravky ji obsahující, a její použití. [Para-topolin mesylate salt, preparations containing it, and its use.]  
Issue date: 10.06.2021. **Patent No. CZ308865.**
3. **Havlíček L, Štunc A, Řezníčková E, Jorda R, Kryštof V, Strnad M.** 5-Alkylthio-7[(4-arylbenzyl)amino]-1(2)H-pyrazolo[4,3-D]pyrimidines treatment of lymphoma.  
Issue date: 30.11.2021. **Patent No. US11,186,583 B2.**

## 2022

4. **Cankař P, Tomanová M, Jedinák L, Kryštof V, Jorda R, Řezníčková E, Strnad M.** Substituované purinové sloučeniny jako inhibitory proteinkináz, jejich použití jako léčiva a farmaceutické přípravky obsahující tyto deriváty. [Substituted purine compounds as protein kinase inhibitors, their use as medicaments and pharmaceutical preparations containing these derivatives.]  
Issue date: 17.08.2022. **Patent No. CZ 309356.**





# Apple Varieties 2021–2023

## 2021

1. **Černý R, Zima J, Tupý J, Louda O.** Variety of *Malus domestica* Borkh., **RUBELIT**.  
Issue date: 30.06.2021. **Identification No. CH 21.2929.**  
A new and distinct late dessert apple variety which is characterized by medium to strong vigor, medium to large, red colored fruits with globose shape and over color with strongly defined stripes, very good eating qualities, long storability, scab resistance based on Vf gene, resistance to fire blight and tolerance to powdery mildew. The variety is without special agrotechnical requirements, especially suitable for organic cultivation as well as integrated production.
2. **Černý R, Zima J, Tupý J, Louda O.** Variety of *Malus domestica* Borkh., **MAGENTA**.  
Issue date: 30.06.2021. **Identification No. CH 21.2930.**  
A new and distinct ornamental apple variety with narrow columnar growth, attractive purple-red color of flowers, greyish-purple, later green leaves and on average 25 mm, broadly globose, purple-red fruits. These ornamental fruits remain on the tree over the winter and are valuable food for birds. The variety is, apart from ornamental purposes, suitable for pollination of apple tree plantings with early to medium time of flowering.
3. **Černý R, Zima J, Tupý J, Louda O.** Variety of *Malus domestica* Borkh., **LILAC**.  
Issue date: 30.06.2021. **Identification No. CH 21.2931.**  
A new and distinct ornamental apple variety with columnar growth, characterized by pink to light purple color of flowers and greyish-purple, later green leaves. Ornamental fruits with mean size of 33 mm are flat globose, slightly ribbed, with red over color on yellow background. Fruits of this variety remain on the tree over the winter as food for birds. Apart from ornamental purposes, this variety is suitable for pollination of apple tree plantings with early time of flowering.

4. **Černý R, Zima J.** Variety of *Malus domestica* Borkh., **ACROBAT**.

Issue date: 20.09.2021. **Identification No. EU 59370.**  
A new and distinct columnar apple variety with autumn term of harvest maturity and resistance to scab and powdery mildew. It is characterized by orange-red fruits of a very good balanced acid/sugar flavor. Fruits are suitable for direct consumption or for medium long storage. The variety is particularly suitable for home gardens as a solitaire or for narrow hedges. It does not have any special growing requirements.

## 2022

5. **Černý R, Zima J, Tyč D.** Variety of *Malus domestica* Borkh., **UEB 6481**.

Issue date: 15.11.2022. **Identification No. UKZUZ 220242/2022.**  
A new and distinct late dessert apple variety is characterized by medium vigor and orange-red, medium-sized globose fruits with firm, very juicy flesh, excellent taste and long storability. The variety is thanks to its robustness against scab, mildew and fire blight particularly suitable for organic cultivation as well as integrated production.

## 2023

6. **Černý R, Zima J, Tyč D.** Variety of *Malus domestica* Borkh., **UEB 6481**.

Issue date: 6.2.2023. **Identification No. EU 63132.**  
A new and distinct late dessert apple variety is characterized by medium vigor and orange-red, medium-sized globose fruits with firm, very juicy flesh, excellent taste and long storability. The variety is thanks to its robustness against scab, mildew and fire blight particularly suitable for organic cultivation as well as integrated production.









## Scientific Report 2021–2023

**Institute of Experimental Botany  
of the Czech Academy of Sciences, v. v. i.**

Rozvojová 263  
165 02 Prague 6 – Lysolaje  
Czech Republic  
Phone: +420 225 106 455  
Fax: +420 225 106 456  
E-mail: [ueb@ueb.cas.cz](mailto:ueb@ueb.cas.cz)

**[www.ueb.cas.cz](http://www.ueb.cas.cz)**